

SECTION IV

Persons Arrested

Primarily a gauge of law enforcement's response to crime, arrest counts also provide definitive data concerning the age, sex, and race of perpetrators. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases vary from place to place, even within a community from time to time such as during a local police campaign to deter juvenile violence. Though the arrest practices for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and related violations may differ among agencies, those for robbery, burglary, and other serious crimes are more likely to be uniform and consistently enforced throughout all jurisdictions. The UCR Program's procedures require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. However, annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

In 2000, law enforcement agencies nationwide made an estimated 14 million arrests for all criminal infractions, excluding traffic violations. Among specific crime categories, some of the highest arrest counts were for drug abuse violations at 1.6 million arrests and driving under the influence at 1.5 million arrests. Simple assaults and larceny-thefts registered 1.3 million and 1.2 million arrests, respectively. Drug abuse violations and alcohol-related arrests combined accounted for an estimated 31.3 percent of the overall arrests. (See Table 29.)

In relation to the total United States population, the arrest rate was 5,010.4 arrests per 100,000 inhabitants in 2000. Among city population groupings, cities with under 10,000 inhabitants registered the highest rate, 6,460.1 per 100,000, and cities with populations from 25,000 to 49,999 experienced the lowest rate at 4,600.4 per 100,000 inhabitants. The arrest rate for rural county law enforcement agencies was 4,027.1, and for suburban county law enforcement, 4,021.5 per 100,000 inhabitants. (See Table 31.) Regionally, arrest rates per 100,000 population ranged from 4,012.2 in the Northeast to 5,570.6 in the South. The West and the Midwest had rates of 4,921.1 and 5,250.6, respectively. (See Table 30.)

Arrest Trends

Excluding traffic violations, the total number of arrests for the Nation in 2000 decreased 2.2 percent from the previous year's figures. Crime Index arrests declined 3.7 percent. Among those, violent crime arrests dipped 1.4 percent, and arrests for property crimes decreased 4.6 percent.

In comparing arrest figures from 1999 to 2000, adult arrests were down 1.7 percent, and juvenile arrests fell 4.8

percent. Adult arrests for violent crime declined 0.8 percent and juvenile arrests for violent crime decreased 4.4 percent. Property crime arrests also dropped for adults and juveniles at 4.2 percent and 5.3 percent, respectively. (See Table 36.)

Collectively, the Nation's cities registered a 2.9-percent decrease in the total number of arrests for 2000; rural counties, a decline of 0.2 percent; and suburban counties, a dip of 0.1 percent. (See Tables 44, 50, and 56.)

Five-year trend data point to decreasing arrest totals for the Nation with 2000 figures down 5.1 percent from the 1996 numbers. Juvenile arrests for the period fell 15.3 percent, and adult arrests declined 2.7 percent. (See Table 34.)

Though data from 1991 and 2000 show arrests for Crime Index offenses fell 25.3 percent with violent crime arrests decreasing 11.3 percent and property crime arrests falling 29.6 percent, data used to establish 10-year arrest trends show total arrests were up 0.2 percent. During the period, arrests increased for simple assaults, forgery and counterfeiting, embezzlement, drug abuse violations, offenses against the family and children, liquor law violations, curfew and loitering law transgressions, and other general offenses.

Drug abuse violation arrests for 2000 increased 0.5 percent over the 1999 figures, 7.5 percent above the 1996 level, and 49.4 percent higher than the 1991 total. Table 4.1 provides a breakdown of the types of drug abuse violation arrests during 2000 by geographic region.

Age

Nationally, 5.5 percent of all persons arrested in 2000 were under the age of 15; 17.1 percent were under 18 years of age; 32.1 percent were under 21; and 46.0 percent were under the age of 25. The under-25 age group also accounted for 47.5 percent of arrestees in the Nation's cities collectively, 41.5 percent in suburban counties, and 41.2 percent in rural counties. (See Tables 41, 47, 53, and 59.)

According to national age distribution figures for Crime Index offense arrestees, 27.5 percent were under 18 years of age; 43.1 percent, under 21; and 55.1 percent, under 25 years of age. The under-25 age group comprised 44.4 percent of the violent crime arrestees and 59.2 percent of the property crime arrestees in 2000.

Law enforcement arrested juveniles (persons under age 18) for the offense of larceny-theft most often than any other offense in 2000, whereas adults were most often arrested for drug abuse violations. (See Table 38.)

Table 4.1

**Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations
by Region, 2000**

Drug abuse violations	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sale/Manufacturing: ¹	19.0	26.0	19.5	17.0	17.0
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	9.3	18.1	5.0	9.1	6.7
Marijuana	5.6	6.3	9.3	4.8	4.7
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	1.1	0.7	0.7	2.0	0.8
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	3.0	1.0	4.4	1.2	4.9
Possession: ¹	81.0	74.0	80.5	83.0	83.0
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	24.2	26.5	14.0	24.2	26.8
Marijuana	40.9	42.0	52.1	50.5	28.5
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	2.2	1.5	1.8	2.7	2.3
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	13.6	3.9	12.6	5.5	25.5

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Sex

Males comprised 77.8 percent of all persons arrested in the United States during 2000. (See Table 42.) The male gender accounted for 73.6 percent of Crime Index arrestees, 82.6 percent of those arrested for violent crimes, and 70.1 percent of property crime arrestees. Drug abuse violations and driving under the influence, the offenses for which men were most often arrested, jointly totaled 22.9 percent of all male arrests. Comparatively, those same offenses accounted for 16.5 percent of overall female arrests and 21.5 percent of total arrests. By gender, 45.0 percent of male violent crime arrestees and

41.6 percent of female violent crime arrestees were under the age of 25.

As in previous years, females were most frequently arrested for larceny-theft in 2000. Larceny-theft arrests totaled 71.1 percent of female arrests for Index offenses and 13.9 percent of all female arrests; 57.7 percent of all female larceny-theft arrestees were under 25 years of age.

In comparing 2000 arrests by gender to those for the previous year, the total number of male arrests was 2.6 percent lower than the 1999 figure, and the total number of arrests for females dipped 1.0 percent. Though male arrests for violent crimes declined over the past year by 1.7 percent, female arrests for violent crimes slightly increased by 0.1 percent.

A 5-year trend comparison of 1996 and 2000 arrest data indicates that arrests for both males and females decreased, down 6.4 percent and 0.2 percent, respectively. Male violent crime arrests fell by 13.4 percent during that same period, while female violent crime arrests rose 2.1 percent.

Ten-year trend data show a 0.2-percent increase in total arrests when comparing 1991 to 2000. Though total arrests for males declined 3.8 percent, total arrests for females climbed 17.6 percent. Regarding arrests for violent crimes, male violent crime arrests fell 17.1 percent, but female arrests for violent crimes jumped 32.7 percent. (See Tables 32-37.)

Race

Race distribution figures for the total number of arrests in the Nation during 2000 show that 69.7 percent of the arrestees were white, 27.9 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. (See Table 43.) Whites made up 64.5 percent of the Index crime arrests, 66.2 percent of the property crime arrests, and 59.9 percent of the violent crime arrests.

Table 29

**Estimated Arrests
United States, 2000**

Total^{1,2}	13,980,297	Other assaults	1,312,169	Offenses against the family and children	147,663
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,227	Forgery and counterfeiting	108,654	Driving under the influence	1,471,289
Forcible rape	27,469	Fraud	345,732	Liquor laws	683,124
Robbery	106,130	Embezzlement	18,952	Drunkenness	637,554
Aggravated assault	478,417	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	118,641	Disorderly conduct	638,740
Burglary	289,844	Vandalism	281,305	Vagrancy	32,542
Larceny-theft	1,166,362	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	159,181	All other offenses	3,710,434
Motor vehicle theft	148,225	Prostitution and commercialized vice	87,620	Suspicion	5,682
Arson	16,530	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	93,399	Curfew and loitering law violations	154,711
Violent crime ³	625,132	Drug abuse violations	1,579,566	Runaways	141,975
Property crime ⁴	1,620,928	Gambling	10,842		
Crime Index total ⁵	2,246,054				

¹ Does not include suspicion.

² Because of rounding, the figures may not add to total.

³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵ Includes arson.

Table 30

Number and Rate of Arrests

by Geographic Region, 2000

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	United States total (9,017 agencies; population 182,090,101)	Northeast (2,282 agencies; population 34,768,148)	Midwest (1,944 agencies; population 33,896,012)	South (3,126 agencies; population 56,487,758)	West (1,665 agencies; population 56,938,183)
TOTAL¹	9,123,428	1,394,983	1,779,741	3,146,735	2,801,969
Rate	5,010.4	4,012.2	5,250.6	5,570.6	4,921.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,709	1,077	1,552	3,563	2,517
Rate	4.8	3.1	4.6	6.3	4.4
Forcible rape	17,914	3,458	3,681	5,623	5,152
Rate	9.8	9.9	10.9	10.0	9.0
Robbery	72,320	15,758	11,248	21,052	24,262
Rate	39.7	45.3	33.2	37.3	42.6
Aggravated assault	316,630	50,922	44,012	87,645	134,051
Rate	173.9	146.5	129.8	155.2	235.4
Burglary	189,343	28,162	27,498	61,921	71,762
Rate	104.0	81.0	81.1	109.6	126.0
Larceny-theft	782,082	125,490	156,054	259,065	241,473
Rate	429.5	360.9	460.4	458.6	424.1
Motor vehicle theft	98,697	12,582	24,878	24,301	36,936
Rate	54.2	36.2	73.4	43.0	64.9
Arson	10,675	2,024	1,914	3,142	3,595
Rate	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.6	6.3
Violent crime ²	415,573	71,215	60,493	117,883	165,982
Rate	228.2	204.8	178.5	208.7	291.5
Property crime ³	1,080,797	168,258	210,344	348,429	353,766
Rate	593.6	483.9	620.6	616.8	621.3
Crime Index total ⁴	1,496,370	239,473	270,837	466,312	519,748
Rate	821.8	688.8	799.0	825.5	912.8
Other assaults	858,385	146,261	163,164	327,590	221,370
Rate	471.4	420.7	481.4	579.9	388.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,268	10,102	9,815	27,859	23,492
Rate	39.1	29.1	29.0	49.3	41.3
Fraud	213,828	30,884	32,116	129,626	21,202
Rate	117.4	88.8	94.7	229.5	37.2
Embezzlement	12,577	887	1,917	6,366	3,407
Rate	6.9	2.6	5.7	11.3	6.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,685	17,386	16,682	18,883	25,734
Rate	43.2	50.0	49.2	33.4	45.2
Vandalism	184,500	41,129	37,797	43,856	61,718
Rate	101.3	118.3	111.5	77.6	108.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	105,341	14,197	20,064	34,867	36,213
Rate	57.9	40.8	59.2	61.7	63.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,383	8,096	15,949	13,905	23,433
Rate	33.7	23.3	47.1	24.6	41.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	61,172	10,087	11,132	15,349	24,604
Rate	33.6	29.0	32.8	27.2	43.2
Drug abuse violations	1,042,334	176,209	190,520	308,624	366,981
Rate	572.4	506.8	562.1	546.4	644.5
Gambling	7,197	1,169	2,615	2,373	1,040
Rate	4.0	3.4	7.7	4.2	1.8
Offenses against the family and children	91,297	25,135	27,102	27,526	11,534
Rate	50.1	72.3	80.0	48.7	20.3
Driving under the influence	926,096	122,303	194,035	280,212	329,546
Rate	508.6	351.8	572.4	496.1	578.8
Liquor laws	435,672	53,449	136,850	105,684	139,689
Rate	239.3	153.7	403.7	187.1	245.3
Drunkenness	423,310	27,167	39,455	235,093	121,595
Rate	232.5	78.1	116.4	416.2	213.6
Disorderly conduct	421,542	115,482	108,947	122,761	74,352
Rate	231.5	332.1	321.4	217.3	130.6
Vagrancy	21,988	5,435	3,148	5,721	7,684
Rate	12.1	15.6	9.3	10.1	13.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,411,162	315,996	460,806	919,347	715,013
Rate	1,324.2	908.9	1,359.5	1,627.5	1,255.8
Suspicion	3,704	433	1,463	1,556	252
Rate	2.0	1.2	4.3	2.8	0.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,683	22,385	19,561	22,633	41,104
Rate	58.0	64.4	57.7	40.1	72.2
Runaways	93,638	11,751	17,229	32,148	32,510
Rate	51.4	33.8	50.8	56.9	57.1

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 31

Number and Rate of Arrests

by Population Group, 2000

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Cities								Counties		Suburban area ² (4,584 agencies; population 75,152,823)
	Total (9,017 agencies; population 182,090,101)	Total cities (6,440 cities, population 128,860,279)	Group I (52 cities, 250,000 and over; population 35,131,894)	Group II (134 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,667,767)	Group III (299 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,157,728)	Group IV (558 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 19,225,425)	Group V (1,258 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 19,893,178)	Group VI (4,139 cities, under 10,000; population 14,784,287)	Suburban counties ¹ (872 agencies; population 34,671,105)	Rural counties (1,705 agencies; population 18,558,717)	
TOTAL³	9,123,428	6,981,760	2,145,369	1,003,985	1,014,756	884,445	978,120	955,085	1,394,291	747,377	3,287,306
Rate	5,010.4	5,418.1	6,106.6	5,104.7	5,034.1	4,600.4	4,916.9	6,460.1	4,021.5	4,027.1	4,374.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,709	6,366	3,185	1,067	795	460	507	352	1,557	786	2,362
Rate	4.8	4.9	9.1	5.4	3.9	2.4	2.5	2.4	4.5	4.2	3.1
Forcible rape	17,914	13,172	4,828	2,053	1,854	1,556	1,550	1,331	2,930	1,812	5,877
Rate	9.8	10.2	13.7	10.4	9.2	8.1	7.8	9.0	8.5	9.8	7.8
Robbery	72,320	62,919	29,222	10,716	8,773	6,169	5,006	3,033	7,589	1,812	18,217
Rate	39.7	48.8	83.2	54.5	43.5	32.1	25.2	20.5	21.9	9.8	24.2
Aggravated assault	316,630	246,959	92,136	41,891	35,736	29,172	26,152	21,872	48,293	21,378	101,991
Rate	173.9	191.6	262.3	213.0	177.3	151.7	131.5	147.9	139.3	115.2	135.7
Burglary	189,343	140,272	40,761	25,212	22,702	17,417	18,118	16,062	29,920	19,151	64,068
Rate	104.0	108.9	116.0	128.2	112.6	90.6	91.1	108.6	86.3	103.2	85.3
Larceny-theft	782,082	670,523	188,316	106,908	107,696	97,747	98,540	71,316	80,561	30,998	259,465
Rate	429.5	520.3	536.0	543.6	534.3	508.4	495.3	482.4	232.4	167.0	345.2
Motor vehicle theft	98,697	79,928	41,545	11,187	8,209	6,200	6,865	5,922	13,263	5,506	26,357
Rate	54.2	62.0	118.3	56.9	40.7	32.2	34.5	40.1	38.3	29.7	35.1
Arson	10,675	7,806	1,986	1,169	1,214	1,039	1,228	1,170	2,002	867	4,390
Rate	5.9	6.1	5.7	5.9	6.0	5.4	6.2	7.9	5.8	4.7	5.8
Violent crime ⁴	415,573	329,416	129,371	55,727	47,158	37,357	33,215	26,588	60,369	25,788	128,447
Rate	228.2	255.6	368.2	283.3	233.9	194.3	167.0	179.8	174.1	139.0	170.9
Property crime ⁵	1,080,797	898,529	272,608	144,476	139,821	122,403	124,751	94,470	125,746	56,522	354,280
Rate	593.6	697.3	776.0	734.6	693.6	636.7	627.1	639.0	362.7	304.6	471.4
Crime Index total ⁶	1,496,370	1,227,945	401,979	200,203	186,979	159,760	157,966	121,058	186,115	82,310	482,727
Rate	821.8	952.9	1,144.2	1,017.9	927.6	831.0	794.1	818.8	536.8	443.5	642.3
Other assaults	858,385	659,619	207,613	104,283	89,627	82,742	89,462	85,892	126,089	72,677	291,021
Rate	471.4	511.9	591.0	530.2	444.6	430.4	449.7	581.0	363.7	391.6	387.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,268	55,133	12,374	9,373	9,404	7,810	8,961	7,211	10,653	5,482	26,353
Rate	39.1	42.8	35.2	47.7	46.7	40.6	45.0	48.8	30.7	29.5	35.1
Fraud	213,828	119,689	21,469	13,507	17,986	15,420	27,454	23,853	55,108	39,031	96,327
Rate	117.4	92.9	61.1	68.7	89.2	80.2	138.0	161.3	158.9	210.3	128.2
Embezzlement	12,577	9,748	1,977	2,021	1,948	1,443	1,437	922	2,044	785	4,459
Rate	6.9	7.6	5.6	10.3	9.7	7.5	7.2	6.2	5.9	4.2	5.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,685	63,095	17,335	9,986	11,654	9,428	8,024	6,668	10,745	4,845	29,078
Rate	43.2	49.0	49.3	50.8	57.8	49.0	40.3	45.1	31.0	26.1	38.7
Vandalism	184,500	146,348	40,682	22,012	20,728	18,886	23,223	20,817	24,076	14,076	65,794
Rate	101.3	113.6	115.8	111.9	102.8	98.2	116.7	140.8	69.4	75.8	87.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	105,341	84,047	31,858	13,438	11,454	9,442	8,673	9,182	14,866	6,428	34,116
Rate	57.9	65.2	90.7	68.3	56.8	49.1	43.6	62.1	42.9	34.6	45.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,383	59,334	44,945	7,144	3,743	2,446	706	350	1,937	112	5,063
Rate	33.7	46.0	127.9	36.3	18.6	12.7	3.5	2.4	5.6	0.6	6.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 31

Number and Rate of Arrests

by Population Group, 2000—Continued

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (9,017 agencies; population 182,090,101)	Total cities (6,440 cities, population 128,860,279)	Cities						Counties		Suburban area ² (4,584 agencies; population 75,152,823)
			Group I (52 cities, 250,000 and over; population 35,131,894)	Group II (134 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,667,767)	Group III (299 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 20,157,728)	Group IV (558 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 19,225,425)	Group V (1,258 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 19,893,178)	Group VI (4,139 cities, under 10,000; population 14,784,287)	Suburban counties ¹ (872 agencies; population 34,671,105)	Rural counties (1,705 agencies; population 18,558,717)	
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	61,172	45,520	19,139	6,896	6,098	4,564	4,656	4,167	10,469	5,183	19,600
Rate	33.6	35.3	54.5	35.1	30.3	23.7	23.4	28.2	30.2	27.9	26.1
Drug abuse violations	1,042,334	811,534	319,930	129,444	110,221	89,026	81,731	81,182	160,562	70,238	343,842
Rate	572.4	629.8	910.7	658.2	546.8	463.1	410.8	549.1	463.1	378.5	457.5
Gambling	7,197	6,077	3,707	457	759	306	301	547	590	530	1,424
Rate	4.0	4.7	10.6	2.3	3.8	1.6	1.5	3.7	1.7	2.9	1.9
Offenses against the family and children	91,297	46,632	7,239	4,631	9,813	7,958	9,975	7,016	33,224	11,441	49,694
Rate	50.1	36.2	20.6	23.5	48.7	41.4	50.1	47.5	95.8	61.6	66.1
Driving under the influence	926,096	592,745	120,856	72,550	85,862	87,300	110,064	116,113	214,435	118,916	426,662
Rate	508.6	460.0	344.0	368.9	426.0	454.1	553.3	785.4	618.5	640.8	567.7
Liquor laws	435,672	341,124	65,181	34,953	45,188	40,674	62,771	92,357	50,232	44,316	168,933
Rate	239.3	264.7	185.5	177.7	224.2	211.6	315.5	624.7	144.9	238.8	224.8
Drunkenness	423,310	354,725	92,271	54,654	58,983	50,348	51,143	47,326	42,886	25,699	138,559
Rate	232.5	275.3	262.6	277.9	292.6	261.9	257.1	320.1	123.7	138.5	184.4
Disorderly conduct	421,542	367,680	106,445	38,809	50,482	45,086	61,753	65,105	34,204	19,658	150,997
Rate	231.5	285.3	303.0	197.3	250.4	234.5	310.4	440.4	98.7	105.9	200.9
Vagrancy	21,988	20,040	11,053	1,951	2,301	1,077	1,515	2,143	1,434	514	4,910
Rate	12.1	15.6	31.5	9.9	11.4	5.6	7.6	14.5	4.1	2.8	6.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,411,162	1,798,993	547,565	257,342	265,944	231,741	247,995	248,406	394,504	217,665	891,861
Rate	1,324.2	1,396.1	1,558.6	1,308.4	1,319.3	1,205.4	1,246.6	1,680.2	1,137.8	1,172.8	1,186.7
Suspicion	3,704	3,248	15	229	955	329	765	955	251	205	1,510
Rate	2.0	2.5	0.0	1.2	4.7	1.7	3.8	6.5	0.7	1.1	2.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,683	100,865	52,255	7,403	12,990	8,770	10,777	8,670	3,949	869	22,608
Rate	58.0	78.3	148.7	37.6	64.4	45.6	54.2	58.6	11.4	4.7	30.1
Runaways	93,638	70,867	19,496	12,928	12,592	10,218	9,533	6,100	16,169	6,602	33,278
Rate	51.4	55.0	55.5	65.7	62.5	53.1	47.9	41.3	46.6	35.6	44.3

¹ Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.² Includes only suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.³ Does not include suspicion.⁴ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁵ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁶ Includes arson.

Table 32

Ten-Year Arrest Trends

Totals, 1991-2000

[6,422 agencies; 2000 estimated population 149,828,555; 1991 estimated population 133,490,609]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1991	2000	Percent change	1991	2000	Percent change	1991	2000	Percent change
TOTAL¹	7,394,878	7,412,294	+0.2	1,214,753	1,255,623	+3.4	6,180,125	6,156,671	-0.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,950	7,012	-41.3	1,811	641	-64.6	10,139	6,371	-37.2
Forcible rape	20,716	14,538	-29.8	3,211	2,364	-26.4	17,505	12,174	-30.5
Robbery	88,660	60,812	-31.4	21,504	15,310	-28.8	67,156	45,502	-32.2
Aggravated assault	270,787	265,385	-2.0	37,842	35,307	-6.7	232,945	230,078	-1.2
Burglary	248,292	157,665	-36.5	83,933	52,157	-37.9	164,359	105,508	-35.8
Larceny-theft	879,815	641,370	-27.1	265,806	202,933	-23.7	614,009	438,437	-28.6
Motor vehicle theft	118,867	77,070	-35.2	52,761	26,099	-50.5	66,106	50,971	-22.9
Arson	10,508	8,824	-16.0	5,068	4,712	-7.0	5,440	4,112	-24.4
Violent crime ²	392,113	347,747	-11.3	64,368	53,622	-16.7	327,745	294,125	-10.3
Property crime ³	1,257,482	884,929	-29.6	407,568	285,901	-29.9	849,914	599,028	-29.5
Crime Index total ⁴	1,649,595	1,232,676	-25.3	471,936	339,523	-28.1	1,177,659	893,153	-24.2
Other assaults	554,987	676,319	+21.9	88,226	120,488	+36.6	466,761	555,831	+19.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	53,853	58,493	+8.6	4,349	3,500	-19.5	49,504	54,993	+11.1
Fraud	188,100	155,231	-17.5	4,891	4,755	-2.8	183,209	150,476	-17.9
Embezzlement	7,458	10,730	+43.9	470	1,090	+131.9	6,988	9,640	+38.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	91,166	66,772	-26.8	26,281	15,641	-40.5	64,885	51,131	-21.2
Vandalism	175,632	150,132	-14.5	77,182	60,951	-21.0	98,450	89,181	-9.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	125,722	86,620	-31.1	27,360	20,133	-26.4	98,362	66,487	-32.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	57,335	47,481	-17.2	832	727	-12.6	56,503	46,754	-17.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,035	51,643	-14.0	10,162	9,707	-4.5	49,873	41,936	-15.9
Drug abuse violations	563,776	842,532	+49.4	43,289	105,993	+144.8	520,487	736,539	+41.5
Gambling	7,124	4,020	-43.6	551	404	-26.7	6,573	3,616	-45.0
Offenses against the family and children	50,869	68,740	+35.1	2,088	4,015	+92.3	48,781	64,725	+32.7
Driving under the influence	971,628	775,392	-20.2	9,563	10,888	+13.9	962,065	764,504	-20.5
Liquor laws	300,147	341,047	+13.6	67,729	81,223	+19.9	232,418	259,824	+11.8
Drunkenness	492,720	358,041	-27.3	12,562	12,151	-3.3	480,158	345,890	-28.0
Disorderly conduct	336,418	295,597	-12.1	58,394	77,396	+32.5	278,024	218,201	-21.5
Vagrancy	23,995	17,008	-29.1	1,937	1,296	-33.1	22,058	15,712	-28.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,534,628	2,000,927	+30.4	157,261	212,849	+35.3	1,377,367	1,788,078	+29.8
Suspicion	8,563	2,768	-67.7	2,614	640	-75.5	5,949	2,128	-64.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	50,472	91,453	+81.2	50,472	91,453	+81.2	-	-	-
Runaways	99,218	81,440	-17.9	99,218	81,440	-17.9	-	-	-

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 33

Ten-Year Arrest Trends

by Sex, 1991-2000

[6,422 agencies; 2000 estimated population 149,828,555; 1991 estimated population 133,490,609]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1991	2000	Percent change	1991	2000	Percent change	1991	2000	Percent change	1991	2000	Percent change
TOTAL¹	6,000,210	5,771,866	-3.8	934,971	904,927	-3.2	1,394,668	1,640,428	+17.6	279,782	350,696	+25.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,772	6,237	-42.1	1,737	568	-67.3	1,178	775	-34.2	74	73	-1.4
Forcible rape	20,475	14,382	-29.8	3,158	2,335	-26.1	241	156	-35.3	53	29	-45.3
Robbery	81,000	54,624	-32.6	19,712	13,877	-29.6	7,660	6,188	-19.2	1,792	1,433	-20.0
Aggravated assault	234,479	212,297	-9.5	32,165	27,130	-15.7	36,308	53,088	+46.2	5,677	8,177	+44.0
Burglary	224,420	135,735	-39.5	76,452	45,777	-40.1	23,872	21,930	-8.1	7,481	6,380	-14.7
Larceny-theft	596,714	409,577	-31.4	188,274	127,254	-32.4	283,101	231,793	-18.1	77,532	75,679	-2.4
Motor vehicle theft	106,545	64,825	-39.2	46,604	21,651	-53.5	12,322	12,245	-0.6	6,157	4,448	-27.8
Arson	9,161	7,539	-17.7	4,624	4,176	-9.7	1,347	1,285	-4.6	444	536	+20.7
Violent crime ²	346,726	287,540	-17.1	56,772	43,910	-22.7	45,387	60,207	+32.7	7,596	9,712	+27.9
Property crime ³	936,840	617,676	-34.1	315,954	198,858	-37.1	320,642	267,253	-16.7	91,614	87,043	-5.0
Crime Index total ⁴	1,283,566	905,216	-29.5	372,726	242,768	-34.9	366,029	327,460	-10.5	99,210	96,755	-2.5
Other assaults	462,154	519,812	+12.5	67,254	83,182	+23.7	92,833	156,507	+68.6	20,972	37,306	+77.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	34,813	35,738	+2.7	2,870	2,292	-20.1	19,040	22,755	+19.5	1,479	1,208	-18.3
Fraud	101,764	84,743	-16.7	3,342	3,152	-5.7	86,336	70,488	-18.4	1,549	1,603	+3.5
Embezzlement	4,381	5,300	+21.0	291	557	+91.4	3,077	5,430	+76.5	179	533	+197.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,275	55,068	-31.4	23,599	13,173	-44.2	10,891	11,704	+7.5	2,682	2,468	-8.0
Vandalism	156,310	126,935	-18.8	70,764	53,400	-24.5	19,322	23,197	+20.1	6,418	7,551	+17.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	116,884	79,704	-31.8	25,629	18,099	-29.4	8,838	6,916	-21.7	1,731	2,034	+17.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	21,901	18,542	-15.3	396	292	-26.3	35,434	28,939	-18.3	436	435	-0.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	55,799	47,792	-14.3	9,575	8,986	-6.2	4,236	3,851	-9.1	587	721	+22.8
Drug abuse violations	468,519	690,873	+47.5	38,296	90,032	+135.1	95,257	151,659	+59.2	4,993	15,961	+219.7
Gambling	6,322	3,555	-43.8	531	381	-28.2	802	465	-42.0	20	23	+15.0
Offenses against the family and children	42,901	53,311	+24.3	1,378	2,539	+84.3	7,968	15,429	+93.6	710	1,476	+107.9
Driving under the influence	844,043	649,243	-23.1	8,263	9,050	+9.5	127,585	126,149	-1.1	1,300	1,838	+41.4
Liquor laws	244,596	264,267	+8.0	49,458	55,923	+13.1	55,551	76,780	+38.2	18,271	25,300	+38.5
Drunkenness	442,460	312,278	-29.4	10,616	9,857	-7.1	50,260	45,763	-8.9	1,946	2,294	+17.9
Disorderly conduct	269,039	225,501	-16.2	46,119	55,055	+19.4	67,379	70,096	+4.0	12,275	22,341	+82.0
Vagrancy	20,933	13,403	-36.0	1,674	1,016	-39.3	3,062	3,605	+17.7	263	280	+6.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,264,657	1,584,206	+25.3	123,297	158,794	+28.8	269,971	416,721	+54.4	33,964	54,055	+59.2
Suspicion	7,126	2,220	-68.8	2,063	494	-76.1	1,437	548	-61.9	551	146	-73.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	36,947	62,901	+70.2	36,947	62,901	+70.2	13,525	28,552	+111.1	13,525	28,552	+111.1
Runaways	41,946	33,478	-20.2	41,946	33,478	-20.2	57,272	47,962	-16.3	57,272	47,962	-16.3

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 34

Five-Year Arrest Trends

Totals, 1996-2000

[7,283 agencies; 2000 estimated population 155,942,416; 1996 estimated population 146,964,267]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1996	2000	Percent change	1996	2000	Percent change	1996	2000	Percent change
TOTAL¹	8,156,767	7,740,301	-5.1	1,564,935	1,324,722	-15.3	6,591,832	6,415,579	-2.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,578	7,256	-24.2	1,455	656	-54.9	8,123	6,600	-18.7
Forcible rape	17,884	15,174	-15.2	3,006	2,485	-17.3	14,878	12,689	-14.7
Robbery	81,512	62,774	-23.0	25,471	15,765	-38.1	56,041	47,009	-16.1
Aggravated assault	300,444	278,770	-7.2	43,622	37,625	-13.7	256,822	241,145	-6.1
Burglary	208,461	164,891	-20.9	78,223	54,749	-30.0	130,238	110,142	-15.4
Larceny-theft	841,179	662,906	-21.2	286,416	209,417	-26.9	554,763	453,489	-18.3
Motor vehicle theft	97,363	79,363	-18.5	41,044	27,178	-33.8	56,319	52,185	-7.3
Arson	10,631	8,971	-15.6	5,912	4,878	-17.5	4,719	4,093	-13.3
Violent crime ²	409,418	363,974	-11.1	73,554	56,531	-23.1	335,864	307,443	-8.5
Property crime ³	1,157,634	916,131	-20.9	411,595	296,222	-28.0	746,039	619,909	-16.9
Crime Index total ⁴	1,567,052	1,280,105	-18.3	485,149	352,753	-27.3	1,081,903	927,352	-14.3
Other assaults	730,650	719,290	-1.6	131,479	130,313	-0.9	599,171	588,977	-1.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	65,703	62,541	-4.8	4,821	3,687	-23.5	60,882	58,854	-3.3
Fraud	210,712	175,252	-16.8	6,005	5,077	-15.5	204,707	170,175	-16.9
Embezzlement	8,876	10,892	+22.7	765	1,134	+48.2	8,111	9,758	+20.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	86,359	69,488	-19.5	24,514	16,530	-32.6	61,845	52,958	-14.4
Vandalism	175,616	157,670	-10.2	79,872	64,668	-19.0	95,744	93,002	-2.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	117,596	88,069	-25.1	29,275	20,941	-28.5	88,321	67,128	-24.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	55,861	47,803	-14.4	789	756	-4.2	55,072	47,047	-14.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	53,827	52,107	-3.2	9,267	9,994	+7.8	44,560	42,113	-5.5
Drug abuse violations	810,389	870,940	+7.5	114,301	110,189	-3.6	696,088	760,751	+9.3
Gambling	6,103	4,253	-30.3	605	423	-30.1	5,498	3,830	-30.3
Offenses against the family and children	82,512	76,588	-7.2	4,947	4,542	-8.2	77,565	72,046	-7.1
Driving under the influence	801,249	802,370	+0.1	10,000	11,325	+13.3	791,249	791,045	⁵
Liquor laws	324,679	363,655	+12.0	82,641	86,325	+4.5	242,038	277,330	+14.6
Drunkenness	426,068	363,298	-14.7	14,597	11,886	-18.6	411,471	351,412	-14.6
Disorderly conduct	363,303	323,293	-11.0	94,028	85,640	-8.9	269,275	237,653	-11.7
Vagrancy	17,494	19,299	+10.3	1,979	1,834	-7.3	15,515	17,465	+12.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,020,997	2,073,705	+2.6	238,180	227,022	-4.7	1,782,817	1,846,683	+3.6
Suspicion	3,982	2,519	-36.7	1,238	577	-53.4	2,744	1,942	-29.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	115,981	97,288	-16.1	115,981	97,288	-16.1	-	-	-
Runaways	115,740	82,395	-28.8	115,740	82,395	-28.8	-	-	-

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.⁵ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 35

Five-Year Arrest Trends

by Sex, 1996-2000

[7,283 agencies; 2000 estimated population 155,942,416; 1996 estimated population 146,964,267]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1996	2000	Percent change	1996	2000	Percent change	1996	2000	Percent change	1996	2000	Percent change
TOTAL¹	6,434,128	6,020,948	-6.4	1,159,799	955,311	-17.6	1,722,639	1,719,353	-0.2	405,136	369,411	-8.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,605	6,460	-24.9	1,355	583	-57.0	973	796	-18.2	100	73	-27.0
Forcible rape	17,658	14,997	-15.1	2,959	2,454	-17.1	226	177	-21.7	47	31	-34.0
Robbery	73,589	56,336	-23.4	23,130	14,289	-38.2	7,923	6,438	-18.7	2,341	1,476	-37.0
Aggravated assault	247,786	223,090	-10.0	34,947	28,897	-17.3	52,658	55,680	+5.7	8,675	8,728	+0.6
Burglary	183,566	142,344	-22.5	70,037	48,188	-31.2	24,895	22,547	-9.4	8,186	6,561	-19.9
Larceny-theft	553,979	422,992	-23.6	189,992	131,929	-30.6	287,200	239,914	-16.5	96,424	77,488	-19.6
Motor vehicle theft	84,230	66,816	-20.7	34,854	22,606	-35.1	13,133	12,547	-4.5	6,190	4,572	-26.1
Arson	9,108	7,621	-16.3	5,247	4,297	-18.1	1,523	1,350	-11.4	665	581	-12.6
Violent crime ²	347,638	300,883	-13.4	62,391	46,223	-25.9	61,780	63,091	+2.1	11,163	10,308	-7.7
Property crime ³	830,883	639,773	-23.0	300,130	207,020	-31.0	326,751	276,358	-15.4	111,465	89,202	-20.0
Crime Index total ⁴	1,178,521	940,656	-20.2	362,521	253,243	-30.1	388,531	339,449	-12.6	122,628	99,510	-18.9
Other assaults	580,229	553,316	-4.6	95,283	90,004	-5.5	150,421	165,974	+10.3	36,196	40,309	+11.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	41,240	38,276	-7.2	3,011	2,432	-19.2	24,463	24,265	-0.8	1,810	1,255	-30.7
Fraud	116,111	95,263	-18.0	3,942	3,366	-14.6	94,601	79,989	-15.4	2,063	1,711	-17.1
Embezzlement	4,836	5,426	+12.2	421	594	+41.1	4,040	5,466	+35.3	344	540	+57.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	73,574	57,316	-22.1	21,303	13,893	-34.8	12,785	12,172	-4.8	3,211	2,637	-17.9
Vandalism	151,391	133,414	-11.9	71,106	56,569	-20.4	24,225	24,256	+0.1	8,766	8,099	-7.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	108,699	81,121	-25.4	27,018	18,857	-30.2	8,897	6,948	-21.9	2,257	2,084	-7.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	21,955	18,340	-16.5	341	320	-6.2	33,906	29,463	-13.1	448	436	-2.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,322	48,466	-1.7	8,658	9,281	+7.2	4,505	3,641	-19.2	609	713	+17.1
Drug abuse violations	670,852	714,362	+6.5	98,503	93,542	-5.0	139,537	156,578	+12.2	15,798	16,647	+5.4
Gambling	5,377	3,676	-31.6	572	393	-31.3	726	577	-20.5	33	30	-9.1
Offenses against the family and children	66,914	59,996	-10.3	3,118	2,833	-9.1	15,598	16,592	+6.4	1,829	1,709	-6.6
Driving under the influence	683,106	671,698	-1.7	8,388	9,356	+11.5	118,143	130,672	+10.6	1,612	1,969	+22.1
Liquor laws	257,948	280,688	+8.8	58,310	59,412	+1.9	66,731	82,967	+24.3	24,331	26,913	+10.6
Drunkenness	375,340	316,211	-15.8	12,154	9,600	-21.0	50,728	47,087	-7.2	2,443	2,286	-6.4
Disorderly conduct	281,457	246,602	-12.4	69,486	60,815	-12.5	81,846	76,691	-6.3	24,542	24,825	+1.2
Vagrancy	13,594	15,144	+11.4	1,639	1,407	-14.2	3,900	4,155	+6.5	340	427	+25.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,622,281	1,640,155	+1.1	182,644	168,572	-7.7	398,716	433,550	+8.7	55,536	58,450	+5.2
Suspicion	3,183	2,029	-36.3	952	435	-54.3	799	490	-38.7	286	142	-50.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	82,141	66,892	-18.6	82,141	66,892	-18.6	33,840	30,396	-10.2	33,840	30,396	-10.2
Runaways	49,240	33,930	-31.1	49,240	33,930	-31.1	66,500	48,465	-27.1	66,500	48,465	-27.1

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 36

Current Year Over Previous Year Arrest Trends

Totals, 1999-2000

[7,824 agencies; 2000 estimated population 164,343,889; 1999 estimated population 159,387,144]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL¹	8,352,161	8,166,560	-2.2	472,905	452,893	-4.2	1,474,139	1,403,630	-4.8	6,878,022	6,762,930	-1.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,096	7,489	-7.5	103	94	-8.7	789	683	-13.4	7,307	6,806	-6.9
Forcible rape	16,609	16,017	-3.6	1,024	1,005	-1.9	2,763	2,617	-5.3	13,846	13,400	-3.2
Robbery	66,663	64,985	-2.5	4,455	4,254	-4.5	17,055	16,277	-4.6	49,608	48,708	-1.8
Aggravated assault	291,601	289,072	-0.9	14,730	14,220	-3.5	40,985	39,278	-4.2	250,616	249,794	-0.3
Burglary	178,527	172,447	-3.4	22,947	22,159	-3.4	60,420	57,425	-5.0	118,107	115,022	-2.6
Larceny-theft	739,051	698,667	-5.5	95,444	89,047	-6.7	236,282	222,957	-5.6	502,769	475,710	-5.4
Motor vehicle theft	80,616	81,576	+1.2	7,421	7,307	-1.5	28,888	28,148	-2.6	51,728	53,428	+3.3
Arson	10,029	9,597	-4.3	3,732	3,412	-8.6	5,564	5,174	-7.0	4,465	4,423	-0.9
Violent crime ²	382,969	377,563	-1.4	20,312	19,573	-3.6	61,592	58,855	-4.4	321,377	318,708	-0.8
Property crime ³	1,008,223	962,287	-4.6	129,544	121,925	-5.9	331,154	313,704	-5.3	677,069	648,583	-4.2
Crime Index total ⁴	1,391,192	1,339,850	-3.7	149,856	141,498	-5.6	392,746	372,559	-5.1	998,446	967,291	-3.1
Other assaults	762,680	763,221	+0.1	59,891	60,165	+0.5	138,765	138,392	-0.3	623,915	624,829	+0.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	63,442	65,185	+2.7	516	489	-5.2	4,167	3,892	-6.6	59,275	61,293	+3.4
Fraud	200,239	189,595	-5.3	1,001	891	-11.0	5,707	5,441	-4.7	194,532	184,154	-5.3
Embezzlement	10,797	11,682	+8.2	67	63	-6.0	1,106	1,232	+11.4	9,691	10,450	+7.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	69,241	71,850	+3.8	4,747	4,913	+3.5	17,223	17,095	-0.7	52,018	54,755	+5.3
Vandalism	165,294	164,925	-0.2	31,483	29,728	-5.6	70,840	67,734	-4.4	94,454	97,191	+2.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	99,701	92,772	-6.9	8,361	7,441	-11.0	24,564	22,079	-10.1	75,137	70,693	-5.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	55,799	49,345	-11.6	124	106	-14.5	802	779	-2.9	54,997	48,566	-11.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	55,323	54,197	-2.0	5,015	5,441	+8.5	9,878	10,398	+5.3	45,445	43,799	-3.6
Drug abuse violations	909,925	914,400	+0.5	18,855	19,738	+4.7	115,662	116,209	+0.5	794,263	798,191	+0.5
Gambling	5,687	4,347	-23.6	77	95	+23.4	540	423	-21.7	5,147	3,924	-23.8
Offenses against the family and children	82,003	82,389	+0.5	1,837	1,921	+4.6	5,006	5,110	+2.1	76,997	77,279	+0.4
Driving under the influence	845,782	842,857	-0.3	362	413	+14.1	12,358	11,945	-3.3	833,424	830,912	-0.3
Liquor laws	400,376	382,152	-4.6	10,129	9,418	-7.0	97,632	91,304	-6.5	302,744	290,848	-3.9
Drunkenness	411,353	393,239	-4.4	1,867	1,696	-9.2	13,659	13,222	-3.2	397,694	380,017	-4.4
Disorderly conduct	355,042	339,956	-4.2	38,253	36,338	-5.0	99,142	91,418	-7.8	255,900	248,538	-2.9
Vagrancy	21,022	21,315	+1.4	299	532	+77.9	1,472	1,872	+27.2	19,550	19,443	-0.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,240,561	2,194,140	-2.1	72,361	69,345	-4.2	256,168	243,383	-5.0	1,984,393	1,950,757	-1.7
Suspicion	4,337	3,515	-19.0	302	173	-42.7	1,048	747	-28.7	3,289	2,768	-15.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	112,749	100,827	-10.6	30,957	28,591	-7.6	112,749	100,827	-10.6	-	-	-
Runaways	93,953	88,316	-6.0	36,847	34,071	-7.5	93,953	88,316	-6.0	-	-	-

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 37

Current Year Over Previous Year Arrest Trends

by Sex, 1999-2000

[7,824 agencies; 2000 estimated population 164,343,889; 1999 estimated population 159,387,144]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL¹	6,514,681	6,348,068	-2.6	1,068,789	1,010,186	-5.5	1,837,480	1,818,492	-1.0	405,350	393,444	-2.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,217	6,690	-7.3	722	610	-15.5	879	799	-9.1	67	73	+9.0
Forcible rape	16,418	15,842	-3.5	2,711	2,588	-4.5	191	175	-8.4	52	29	-44.2
Robbery	59,820	58,323	-2.5	15,552	14,742	-5.2	6,843	6,662	-2.6	1,503	1,535	+2.1
Aggravated assault	234,247	231,387	-1.2	31,850	30,229	-5.1	57,354	57,685	+0.6	9,135	9,049	-0.9
Burglary	154,600	148,801	-3.8	53,365	50,535	-5.3	23,927	23,646	-1.2	7,055	6,890	-2.3
Larceny-theft	477,013	445,615	-6.6	152,054	140,363	-7.7	262,038	253,052	-3.4	84,228	82,594	-1.9
Motor vehicle theft	68,018	68,636	+0.9	24,025	23,344	-2.8	12,598	12,940	+2.7	4,863	4,804	-1.2
Arson	8,628	8,170	-5.3	4,924	4,574	-7.1	1,401	1,427	+1.9	640	600	-6.3
Violent crime ²	317,702	312,242	-1.7	50,835	48,169	-5.2	65,267	65,321	+0.1	10,757	10,686	-0.7
Property crime ³	708,259	671,222	-5.2	234,368	218,816	-6.6	299,964	291,065	-3.0	96,786	94,888	-2.0
Crime Index total ⁴	1,025,961	983,464	-4.1	285,203	266,985	-6.4	365,231	356,386	-2.4	107,543	105,574	-1.8
Other assaults	589,329	586,953	-0.4	96,447	95,602	-0.9	173,351	176,268	+1.7	42,318	42,790	+1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	39,092	39,768	+1.7	2,639	2,591	-1.8	24,350	25,417	+4.4	1,528	1,301	-14.9
Fraud	109,899	103,184	-6.1	3,822	3,642	-4.7	90,340	86,411	-4.3	1,885	1,799	-4.6
Embezzlement	5,492	5,840	+6.3	570	650	+14.0	5,305	5,842	+10.1	536	582	+8.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	58,492	59,235	+1.3	14,987	14,377	-4.1	10,749	12,615	+17.4	2,236	2,718	+21.6
Vandalism	140,157	139,351	-0.6	62,283	59,211	-4.9	25,137	25,574	+1.7	8,557	8,523	-0.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	91,808	85,422	-7.0	22,306	19,875	-10.9	7,893	7,350	-6.9	2,258	2,204	-2.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	22,773	19,312	-15.2	366	336	-8.2	33,026	30,033	-9.1	436	443	+1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	51,426	50,500	-1.8	9,126	9,666	+5.9	3,897	3,697	-5.1	752	732	-2.7
Drug abuse violations	747,264	750,111	+0.4	98,398	98,514	+0.1	162,661	164,289	+1.0	17,264	17,695	+2.5
Gambling	4,849	3,747	-22.7	512	389	-24.0	838	600	-28.4	28	34	+21.4
Offenses against the family and children	64,233	64,201	⁵	3,092	3,199	+3.5	17,770	18,188	+2.4	1,914	1,911	-0.2
Driving under the influence	710,373	705,152	-0.7	10,241	9,928	-3.1	135,409	137,705	+1.7	2,117	2,017	-4.7
Liquor laws	311,999	294,712	-5.5	67,412	62,719	-7.0	88,377	87,440	-1.1	30,220	28,585	-5.4
Drunkenness	359,156	341,991	-4.8	10,968	10,652	-2.9	52,197	51,248	-1.8	2,691	2,570	-4.5
Disorderly conduct	270,989	258,877	-4.5	70,748	64,663	-8.6	84,053	81,079	-3.5	28,394	26,755	-5.8
Vagrancy	17,287	16,863	-2.5	1,203	1,440	+19.7	3,735	4,452	+19.2	269	432	+60.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,777,326	1,733,862	-2.4	191,690	180,224	-6.0	463,235	460,278	-0.6	64,478	63,159	-2.0
Suspicion	3,478	2,813	-19.1	819	576	-29.7	859	702	-18.3	229	171	-25.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,433	69,268	-11.7	78,433	69,268	-11.7	34,316	31,559	-8.0	34,316	31,559	-8.0
Runaways	38,343	36,255	-5.4	38,343	36,255	-5.4	55,610	52,061	-6.4	55,610	52,061	-6.4

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.⁵ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 38

Arrests
 by Age, 2000

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	9,116,967	498,219	1,560,289	7,556,678	22,541	117,522	358,156	298,138	358,299	405,633	459,116	471,854	435,962	375,097
Percent distribution¹	100.0	5.5	17.1	82.9	0.2	1.3	3.9	3.3	3.9	4.4	5.0	5.2	4.8	4.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,709	104	806	7,903	4	21	79	131	195	376	573	672	624	571
Forcible rape	17,914	1,142	2,937	14,977	31	288	823	514	575	706	972	866	777	752
Robbery	72,320	4,863	18,288	54,032	129	988	3,746	3,570	4,358	5,497	6,123	5,545	4,445	3,638
Aggravated assault	316,630	15,889	43,879	272,751	811	4,275	10,803	7,875	9,318	10,797	12,075	12,635	12,536	12,670
Burglary	189,343	24,152	62,557	126,786	1,521	6,248	16,383	12,027	12,762	13,616	14,379	12,142	9,102	7,335
Larceny-theft	782,082	97,017	243,723	538,359	4,592	27,216	65,209	45,305	49,870	51,531	48,487	39,900	31,785	25,544
Motor vehicle theft	98,697	8,680	33,816	64,881	81	1,035	7,564	8,115	8,562	8,459	7,770	6,188	5,177	4,048
Arson	10,675	3,677	5,635	5,040	615	1,346	1,716	790	634	534	476	426	301	261
Violent crime ²	415,573	21,998	65,910	349,663	975	5,572	15,451	12,090	14,446	17,376	19,743	19,718	18,382	17,631
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	5.3	15.9	84.1	0.2	1.3	3.7	2.9	3.5	4.2	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.2
Property crime ³	1,080,797	133,526	345,731	735,066	6,809	35,845	90,872	66,237	71,828	74,140	71,112	58,656	46,365	37,188
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	12.4	32.0	68.0	0.6	3.3	8.4	6.1	6.6	6.9	6.6	5.4	4.3	3.4
Crime Index total ⁴	1,496,370	155,524	411,641	1,084,729	7,784	41,417	106,323	78,327	86,274	91,516	90,855	78,374	64,747	54,819
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	10.4	27.5	72.5	0.5	2.8	7.1	5.2	5.8	6.1	6.1	5.2	4.3	3.7
Other assaults	858,385	66,960	154,914	703,471	3,422	19,189	44,349	28,506	29,627	29,821	28,990	29,542	29,957	30,441
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,268	527	4,225	67,043	23	81	423	598	1,131	1,969	3,627	3,977	4,058	3,314
Fraud	213,828	1,168	6,645	207,183	44	233	891	972	1,745	2,760	5,755	8,598	9,260	9,322
Embezzlement	12,577	72	1,299	11,278	2	17	53	64	414	749	986	901	785	645
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,685	5,239	18,373	60,312	129	1,101	4,009	3,562	4,497	5,075	5,903	5,476	4,314	3,588
Vandalism	184,500	32,672	74,837	109,663	2,886	9,763	20,023	13,160	14,672	14,333	12,663	10,113	7,864	6,940
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	105,341	8,281	24,877	80,464	398	2,018	5,865	4,686	5,527	6,383	7,276	6,744	5,965	5,493
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,383	120	924	60,459	5	14	101	145	210	449	1,228	1,542	1,691	1,795
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	61,172	5,933	11,399	49,773	378	1,745	3,810	1,948	1,728	1,790	2,063	2,176	2,020	1,918
Drug abuse violations	1,042,334	22,237	134,580	907,754	230	2,457	19,550	23,687	36,331	52,325	70,092	69,394	61,463	51,926
Gambling	7,197	183	1,009	6,188	2	16	165	189	290	347	396	446	403	354
Offenses against the family and children	91,297	2,201	5,798	85,499	231	512	1,458	1,125	1,210	1,262	2,018	2,122	2,388	2,601
Driving under the influence	915,931	454	13,081	902,850	194	34	226	587	3,217	8,823	21,156	28,692	31,679	40,286
Liquor laws	435,672	10,281	101,637	334,035	118	844	9,319	15,306	28,995	47,055	69,525	72,697	58,904	12,460
Drunkenness	423,310	1,855	14,421	408,889	94	132	1,629	2,113	3,355	7,098	11,959	13,253	13,285	17,123
Disorderly conduct	421,542	41,381	109,355	312,187	1,175	10,678	29,528	21,731	22,413	23,830	22,898	21,119	19,614	20,399
Vagrancy	21,988	565	2,036	19,952	16	87	462	426	497	548	1,135	892	774	655
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,411,162	76,181	269,134	2,142,028	3,594	16,002	56,585	52,401	64,398	76,154	100,383	115,564	116,633	110,830
Suspicion	3,704	182	783	2,921	8	43	131	140	183	278	208	232	158	188
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,683	30,045	105,683	-	684	5,110	24,251	24,279	28,935	22,424	-	-	-	-
Runaways	93,638	36,158	93,638	-	1,124	6,029	29,005	24,186	22,650	10,644	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38

Arrests

by Age, 2000—Continued

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	330,828	296,530	267,295	1,146,573	1,038,476	1,028,665	788,660	458,096	236,140	110,419	54,497	58,470
Percent distribution ¹	3.6	3.3	2.9	12.6	11.4	11.3	8.7	5.0	2.6	1.2	0.6	0.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	469	386	363	1,345	826	717	547	334	222	102	56	96
Forcible rape	699	593	543	2,353	2,143	2,029	1,451	799	461	238	133	168
Robbery	2,999	2,467	2,003	8,082	6,935	5,705	3,560	1,517	632	201	93	87
Aggravated assault	11,767	10,823	10,002	44,718	41,433	39,930	29,543	16,806	8,753	4,283	2,145	2,632
Burglary	6,016	5,013	4,319	17,615	16,683	15,488	10,412	4,878	2,000	748	268	388
Larceny-theft	21,045	18,156	16,596	71,774	72,694	72,070	54,932	32,300	16,609	7,506	3,824	5,137
Motor vehicle theft	3,357	2,870	2,416	10,036	8,535	7,061	4,233	1,892	769	287	117	125
Arson	205	175	160	614	565	631	520	315	193	96	53	49
Violent crime ²	15,934	14,269	12,911	56,498	51,337	48,381	35,101	19,456	10,068	4,824	2,427	2,983
Percent distribution ¹	3.8	3.4	3.1	13.6	12.4	11.6	8.4	4.7	2.4	1.2	0.6	0.7
Property crime ³	30,623	26,214	23,491	100,039	98,477	95,250	70,097	39,385	19,571	8,637	4,262	5,699
Percent distribution ¹	2.8	2.4	2.2	9.3	9.1	8.8	6.5	3.6	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.5
Crime Index total ⁴	46,557	40,483	36,402	156,537	149,814	143,631	105,198	58,841	29,639	13,461	6,689	8,682
Percent distribution ¹	3.1	2.7	2.4	10.5	10.0	9.6	7.0	3.9	2.0	0.9	0.4	0.6
Other assaults	29,201	27,448	25,768	119,325	110,507	108,692	78,983	43,077	21,361	9,891	4,852	5,436
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,121	2,895	2,767	12,226	10,769	9,126	5,902	3,069	1,268	500	205	219
Fraud	8,826	8,416	7,986	37,738	34,427	30,267	21,489	12,036	6,840	3,022	1,493	1,708
Embezzlement	533	500	388	1,805	1,539	1,241	882	530	305	133	55	50
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,044	2,562	2,197	9,156	8,117	6,949	4,714	2,367	1,042	458	201	224
Vandalism	5,855	4,899	4,025	15,927	13,145	11,970	8,123	4,086	2,040	902	430	681
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,631	3,874	3,360	12,477	8,784	7,686	5,846	3,742	2,176	1,145	600	665
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,739	1,678	1,735	10,120	12,189	11,746	7,888	3,804	1,639	783	428	454
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,583	1,511	1,406	6,513	7,021	7,424	5,933	3,883	2,364	1,618	999	1,341
Drug abuse violations	44,808	38,885	33,909	137,125	119,680	116,944	86,896	45,738	19,361	6,678	2,546	2,309
Gambling	311	271	266	774	523	492	446	427	394	264	193	228
Offenses against the family and children	2,696	2,794	2,869	14,972	15,790	15,812	11,076	5,655	2,540	1,105	515	546
Driving under the influence	38,160	36,176	32,877	144,274	127,982	131,410	110,160	72,197	42,621	22,260	11,704	11,216
Liquor laws	8,045	6,306	5,088	18,808	16,872	19,724	18,559	12,454	7,188	3,792	1,864	1,749
Drunkenness	15,138	13,623	12,421	54,302	53,894	64,034	58,283	39,090	21,653	10,785	5,378	4,668
Disorderly conduct	16,862	14,151	12,142	45,611	37,493	38,306	29,849	16,970	8,629	3,917	2,003	2,224
Vagrancy	573	517	495	2,237	2,506	3,151	3,016	1,996	1,023	524	222	236
All other offenses (except traffic)	99,027	89,413	81,090	346,192	307,036	299,665	225,140	127,996	64,003	29,147	14,099	15,810
Suspicion	118	128	104	454	388	395	277	138	54	34	21	24
Curfew and loitering law violations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Runaways	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 39

Arrests
Males, by Age, 2000

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	7,096,187	346,097	1,128,529	5,967,658	18,437	86,932	240,728	206,113	261,642	314,677	369,323	380,763	351,574	304,786
Percent distribution¹	100.0	4.9	15.9	84.1	0.3	1.2	3.4	2.9	3.7	4.4	5.2	5.4	5.0	4.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,783	90	715	7,068	3	18	69	114	176	335	533	628	592	528
Forcible rape	17,712	1,121	2,903	14,809	31	280	810	511	572	699	964	857	764	743
Robbery	65,026	4,363	16,592	48,434	124	911	3,328	3,229	3,957	5,043	5,676	5,157	4,074	3,311
Aggravated assault	252,921	11,987	33,633	219,288	704	3,400	7,883	5,863	7,194	8,589	9,884	10,318	10,196	10,313
Burglary	164,165	20,969	55,278	108,887	1,326	5,407	14,236	10,570	11,386	12,353	12,951	10,842	8,081	6,366
Larceny-theft	501,106	61,714	153,381	347,725	3,509	18,321	39,884	27,556	30,896	33,215	32,052	26,354	20,346	16,338
Motor vehicle theft	83,149	6,853	28,196	54,953	75	842	5,936	6,769	7,277	7,297	6,856	5,438	4,529	3,515
Arson	9,065	3,208	4,965	4,100	571	1,178	1,459	700	574	483	433	377	268	229
Violent crime ²	343,442	17,561	53,843	289,599	862	4,609	12,090	9,717	11,899	14,666	17,057	16,960	15,626	14,895
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	5.1	15.7	84.3	0.3	1.3	3.5	2.8	3.5	4.3	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.3
Property crime ³	757,485	92,744	241,820	515,665	5,481	25,748	61,515	45,595	50,133	53,348	52,292	43,011	33,224	26,448
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	12.2	31.9	68.1	0.7	3.4	8.1	6.0	6.6	7.0	6.9	5.7	4.4	3.5
Crime Index total ⁴	1,100,927	110,305	295,663	805,264	6,343	30,357	73,605	55,312	62,032	68,014	69,349	59,971	48,850	41,343
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	10.0	26.9	73.1	0.6	2.8	6.7	5.0	5.6	6.2	6.3	5.4	4.4	3.8
Other assaults	661,210	46,419	107,044	554,166	2,916	14,281	29,222	18,812	20,358	21,455	21,457	22,142	22,827	23,670
Forgery and counterfeiting	43,483	335	2,804	40,679	16	48	271	395	718	1,356	2,271	2,546	2,555	2,110
Fraud	117,922	777	4,551	113,371	28	153	596	650	1,233	1,891	3,514	4,810	5,286	5,134
Embezzlement	6,284	50	685	5,599	-	12	38	34	225	376	520	434	377	285
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	64,971	4,277	15,491	49,480	103	874	3,300	3,001	3,838	4,375	5,097	4,767	3,659	3,011
Vandalism	155,872	28,406	65,485	90,387	2,609	8,564	17,233	11,473	12,915	12,691	11,231	8,798	6,687	5,874
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	96,831	7,125	22,307	74,524	365	1,749	5,011	4,149	5,058	5,975	6,899	6,397	5,669	5,157
Prostitution and commercialized vice	23,237	47	418	22,819	2	10	35	69	96	206	354	500	618	671
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	56,656	5,502	10,581	46,075	340	1,599	3,563	1,794	1,595	1,690	1,928	1,997	1,860	1,773
Drug abuse violations	858,633	17,798	115,013	743,620	196	1,918	15,684	20,031	31,389	45,795	61,009	60,496	53,442	45,075
Gambling	6,408	168	968	5,440	-	13	155	183	284	333	385	428	378	329
Offenses against the family and children	70,853	1,305	3,626	67,227	126	331	848	707	756	858	1,520	1,552	1,743	1,934
Driving under the influence	765,680	342	10,839	754,841	170	25	147	447	2,633	7,417	18,028	24,433	27,139	34,137
Liquor laws	335,618	5,604	69,738	265,880	84	439	5,081	9,464	20,162	34,508	52,529	56,255	46,384	10,279
Drunkenness	367,825	1,200	11,592	356,233	80	94	1,026	1,582	2,689	6,121	10,531	11,730	11,951	15,434
Disorderly conduct	325,465	28,411	78,532	246,933	968	7,834	19,609	14,892	16,434	18,795	18,430	17,027	15,811	16,748
Vagrancy	17,402	422	1,562	15,840	12	63	347	312	379	449	968	745	640	537
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,906,761	53,466	199,851	1,706,910	2,845	12,011	38,610	37,072	48,545	60,768	83,124	95,543	95,566	91,119
Suspicion	2,979	141	609	2,370	7	36	98	101	145	222	179	192	132	166
Curfew and loitering law violations	72,567	19,587	72,567	-	514	3,500	15,573	16,104	20,351	16,525	-	-	-	-
Runaways	38,603	14,410	38,603	-	713	3,021	10,676	9,529	9,807	4,857	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39

Arrests

Males, by Age, 2000—Continued

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	268,093	238,632	213,650	900,766	791,764	780,600	613,319	369,573	195,853	93,517	46,603	48,842
Percent distribution ¹	3.8	3.4	3.0	12.7	11.2	11.0	8.6	5.2	2.8	1.3	0.7	0.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	440	352	328	1,214	691	607	452	280	198	88	53	84
Forcible rape	693	589	536	2,324	2,109	2,008	1,431	795	459	237	133	167
Robbery	2,736	2,253	1,792	7,176	5,979	4,959	3,081	1,334	561	184	82	79
Aggravated assault	9,584	8,769	7,978	35,879	32,597	31,141	23,508	13,808	7,391	3,698	1,875	2,349
Burglary	5,275	4,305	3,693	14,796	13,899	12,898	8,835	4,109	1,694	601	219	323
Larceny-theft	13,336	11,197	10,243	44,376	46,509	47,350	36,871	21,788	10,857	4,681	2,358	3,069
Motor vehicle theft	2,884	2,455	2,049	8,298	6,854	5,791	3,527	1,616	665	256	104	116
Arson	172	145	127	502	437	479	370	247	147	84	42	41
Violent crime ²	13,453	11,963	10,634	46,593	41,376	38,715	28,472	16,217	8,609	4,207	2,143	2,679
Percent distribution ¹	3.9	3.5	3.1	13.6	12.0	11.3	8.3	4.7	2.5	1.2	0.6	0.8
Property crime ³	21,667	18,102	16,112	67,972	67,699	66,518	49,603	27,760	13,363	5,622	2,723	3,549
Percent distribution ¹	2.9	2.4	2.1	9.0	8.9	8.8	6.5	3.7	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.5
Crime Index total ⁴	35,120	30,065	26,746	114,565	109,075	105,233	78,075	43,977	21,972	9,829	4,866	6,228
Percent distribution ¹	3.2	2.7	2.4	10.4	9.9	9.6	7.1	4.0	2.0	0.9	0.4	0.6
Other assaults	22,862	21,494	20,189	94,215	86,757	85,066	63,280	35,358	17,804	8,345	4,111	4,589
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,906	1,777	1,687	7,144	6,338	5,287	3,552	2,016	837	343	157	153
Fraud	4,780	4,364	4,219	19,628	18,140	16,341	12,217	7,029	4,080	1,849	936	1,044
Embezzlement	250	229	156	871	756	638	444	314	194	68	37	26
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,545	2,107	1,802	7,278	6,334	5,437	3,844	1,961	872	397	168	201
Vandalism	4,905	4,042	3,280	12,832	10,312	9,332	6,469	3,272	1,652	744	367	590
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,375	3,640	3,144	11,532	7,937	6,854	5,237	3,419	2,005	1,074	561	624
Prostitution and commercialized vice	702	662	699	3,737	3,778	3,691	2,879	1,889	1,124	679	405	431
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,417	1,366	1,284	5,916	6,344	6,792	5,501	3,688	2,308	1,587	991	1,323
Drug abuse violations	38,539	33,440	28,864	112,892	92,358	87,805	66,456	36,903	16,313	5,761	2,264	2,003
Gambling	298	257	247	692	447	391	341	336	315	224	164	208
Offenses against the family and children	2,025	2,108	2,119	11,527	12,303	12,431	9,111	4,814	2,174	973	435	458
Driving under the influence	32,574	31,074	28,317	123,727	105,936	105,013	88,249	59,685	36,533	19,578	10,402	10,016
Liquor laws	6,764	5,284	4,270	15,639	13,624	15,901	15,249	10,677	6,339	3,424	1,690	1,572
Drunkenness	13,674	12,280	11,188	47,973	45,736	53,190	49,152	34,226	19,632	10,069	5,071	4,396
Disorderly conduct	13,917	11,526	9,761	35,886	28,143	28,678	23,216	13,736	7,163	3,323	1,699	1,869
Vagrancy	471	402	375	1,622	1,771	2,399	2,401	1,724	890	467	211	217
All other offenses (except traffic)	80,867	72,412	65,219	272,724	235,378	229,812	177,431	104,436	53,599	24,753	12,052	12,875
Suspicion	102	103	84	366	297	309	215	113	47	30	16	19
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 40

Arrests
Females, by Age, 2000
 [9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	2,020,780	152,122	431,760	1,589,020	4,104	30,590	117,428	92,025	96,657	90,956	89,793	91,091	84,388	70,311
Percent distribution¹	100.0	7.5	21.4	78.6	0.2	1.5	5.8	4.6	4.8	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.2	3.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	926	14	91	835	1	3	10	17	19	41	40	44	32	43
Forcible rape	202	21	34	168	-	8	13	3	3	7	8	9	13	9
Robbery	7,294	500	1,696	5,598	5	77	418	341	401	454	447	388	371	327
Aggravated assault	63,709	3,902	10,246	53,463	107	875	2,920	2,012	2,124	2,208	2,191	2,317	2,340	2,357
Burglary	25,178	3,183	7,279	17,899	195	841	2,147	1,457	1,376	1,263	1,428	1,300	1,021	969
Larceny-theft	280,976	35,303	90,342	190,634	1,083	8,895	25,325	17,749	18,974	18,316	16,435	13,546	11,439	9,206
Motor vehicle theft	15,548	1,827	5,620	9,928	6	193	1,628	1,346	1,285	1,162	914	750	648	533
Arson	1,610	469	670	940	44	168	257	90	60	51	43	49	33	32
Violent crime ²	72,131	4,437	12,067	60,064	113	963	3,361	2,373	2,547	2,710	2,686	2,758	2,756	2,736
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	6.2	16.7	83.3	0.2	1.3	4.7	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.8
Property crime ³	323,312	40,782	103,911	219,401	1,328	10,097	29,357	20,642	21,695	20,792	18,820	15,645	13,141	10,740
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	12.6	32.1	67.9	0.4	3.1	9.1	6.4	6.7	6.4	5.8	4.8	4.1	3.3
Crime Index total ⁴	395,443	45,219	115,978	279,465	1,441	11,060	32,718	23,015	24,242	23,502	21,506	18,403	15,897	13,476
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	11.4	29.3	70.7	0.4	2.8	8.3	5.8	6.1	5.9	5.4	4.7	4.0	3.4
Other assaults	197,175	20,541	47,870	149,305	506	4,908	15,127	9,694	9,269	8,366	7,533	7,400	7,130	6,771
Forgery and counterfeiting	27,785	192	1,421	26,364	7	33	152	203	413	613	1,356	1,431	1,503	1,204
Fraud	95,906	391	2,094	93,812	16	80	295	322	512	869	2,241	3,788	3,974	4,188
Embezzlement	6,293	22	614	5,679	2	5	15	30	189	373	466	467	408	360
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,714	962	2,882	10,832	26	227	709	561	659	700	806	709	655	577
Vandalism	28,628	4,266	9,352	19,276	277	1,199	2,790	1,687	1,757	1,642	1,432	1,315	1,177	1,066
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,510	1,156	2,570	5,940	33	269	854	537	469	408	377	347	296	336
Prostitution and commercialized vice	38,146	73	506	37,640	3	4	66	76	114	243	874	1,042	1,073	1,124
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,516	431	818	3,698	38	146	247	154	133	100	135	179	160	145
Drug abuse violations	183,701	4,439	19,567	164,134	34	539	3,866	3,656	4,942	6,530	9,083	8,898	8,021	6,851
Gambling	789	15	41	748	2	3	10	6	6	14	11	18	25	25
Offenses against the family and children	20,444	896	2,172	18,272	105	181	610	418	454	404	498	570	645	667
Driving under the influence	150,251	112	2,242	148,009	24	9	79	140	584	1,406	3,128	4,259	4,540	6,149
Liquor laws	100,054	4,677	31,899	68,155	34	405	4,238	5,842	8,833	12,547	16,996	16,442	12,520	2,181
Drunkenness	55,485	655	2,829	52,656	14	38	603	531	666	977	1,428	1,523	1,334	1,689
Disorderly conduct	96,077	12,970	30,823	65,254	207	2,844	9,919	6,839	5,979	5,035	4,468	4,092	3,803	3,651
Vagrancy	4,586	143	474	4,112	4	24	115	114	118	99	167	147	134	118
All other offenses (except traffic)	504,401	22,715	69,283	435,118	749	3,991	17,975	15,329	15,853	15,386	17,259	20,021	21,067	19,711
Suspicion	725	41	174	551	1	7	33	39	38	56	29	40	26	22
Curfew and loitering law violations	33,116	10,458	33,116	-	170	1,610	8,678	8,175	8,584	5,899	-	-	-	-
Runaways	55,035	21,748	55,035	-	411	3,008	18,329	14,657	12,843	5,787	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 40

Arrests

Females, by Age, 2000—Continued

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	62,735	57,898	53,645	245,807	246,712	248,065	175,341	88,523	40,287	16,902	7,894	9,628
Percent distribution¹	3.1	2.9	2.7	12.2	12.2	12.3	8.7	4.4	2.0	0.8	0.4	0.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	29	34	35	131	135	110	95	54	24	14	3	12
Forcible rape	6	4	7	29	34	21	20	4	2	1	—	1
Robbery	263	214	211	906	956	746	479	183	71	17	11	8
Aggravated assault	2,183	2,054	2,024	8,839	8,836	8,789	6,035	2,998	1,362	585	270	283
Burglary	741	708	626	2,819	2,784	2,590	1,577	769	306	147	49	65
Larceny-theft	7,709	6,959	6,353	27,398	26,185	24,720	18,061	10,512	5,752	2,825	1,466	2,068
Motor vehicle theft	473	415	367	1,738	1,681	1,270	706	276	104	31	13	9
Arson	33	30	33	112	128	152	150	68	46	12	11	8
Violent crime ²	2,481	2,306	2,277	9,905	9,961	9,666	6,629	3,239	1,459	617	284	304
Percent distribution ¹	3.4	3.2	3.2	13.7	13.8	13.4	9.2	4.5	2.0	0.9	0.4	0.4
Property crime ³	8,956	8,112	7,379	32,067	30,778	28,732	20,494	11,625	6,208	3,015	1,539	2,150
Percent distribution ¹	2.8	2.5	2.3	9.9	9.5	8.9	6.3	3.6	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.7
Crime Index total ⁴	11,437	10,418	9,656	41,972	40,739	38,398	27,123	14,864	7,667	3,632	1,823	2,454
Percent distribution ¹	2.9	2.6	2.4	10.6	10.3	9.7	6.9	3.8	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.6
Other assaults	6,339	5,954	5,579	25,110	23,750	23,626	15,703	7,719	3,557	1,546	741	847
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,215	1,118	1,080	5,082	4,431	3,839	2,350	1,053	431	157	48	66
Fraud	4,046	4,052	3,767	18,110	16,287	13,926	9,272	5,007	2,760	1,173	557	664
Embezzlement	283	271	232	934	783	603	438	216	111	65	18	24
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	499	455	395	1,878	1,783	1,512	870	406	170	61	33	23
Vandalism	950	857	745	3,095	2,833	2,638	1,654	814	388	158	63	91
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	256	234	216	945	847	832	609	323	171	71	39	41
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,037	1,016	1,036	6,383	8,411	8,055	5,009	1,915	515	104	23	23
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	166	145	122	597	677	632	432	195	56	31	8	18
Drug abuse violations	6,269	5,445	5,045	24,233	27,322	29,139	20,440	8,835	3,048	917	282	306
Gambling	13	14	19	82	76	101	105	91	79	40	29	20
Offenses against the family and children	671	686	750	3,445	3,487	3,381	1,965	841	366	132	80	88
Driving under the influence	5,586	5,102	4,560	20,547	22,046	26,397	21,911	12,512	6,088	2,682	1,302	1,200
Liquor laws	1,281	1,022	818	3,169	3,248	3,823	3,310	1,777	849	368	174	177
Drunkenness	1,464	1,343	1,233	6,329	8,158	10,844	9,131	4,864	2,021	716	307	272
Disorderly conduct	2,945	2,625	2,381	9,725	9,350	9,628	6,633	3,234	1,466	594	304	355
Vagrancy	102	115	120	615	735	752	615	272	133	57	11	19
All other offenses (except traffic)	18,160	17,001	15,871	73,468	71,658	69,853	47,709	23,560	10,404	4,394	2,047	2,935
Suspicion	16	25	20	88	91	86	62	25	7	4	5	5
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 41

Arrests
of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 2000
[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	9,116,967	498,219	1,560,289	2,927,221	4,196,971	5.5	17.1	32.1	46.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,709	104	806	2,675	4,464	1.2	9.3	30.7	51.3
Forcible rape	17,914	1,142	2,937	5,552	8,139	6.4	16.4	31.0	45.4
Robbery	72,320	4,863	18,288	34,401	45,508	6.7	25.3	47.6	62.9
Aggravated assault	316,630	15,889	43,879	81,125	126,387	5.0	13.9	25.6	39.9
Burglary	189,343	24,152	62,557	98,180	120,863	12.8	33.0	51.9	63.8
Larceny-theft	782,082	97,017	243,723	363,895	445,236	12.4	31.2	46.5	56.9
Motor vehicle theft	98,697	8,680	33,816	52,951	65,642	8.8	34.3	53.7	66.5
Arson	10,675	3,677	5,635	6,838	7,639	34.4	52.8	64.1	71.6
Violent crime ¹	415,573	21,998	65,910	123,753	184,498	5.3	15.9	29.8	44.4
Property crime ²	1,080,797	133,526	345,731	521,864	639,380	12.4	32.0	48.3	59.2
Crime Index total ³	1,496,370	155,524	411,641	645,617	823,878	10.4	27.5	43.1	55.1
Other assaults	858,385	66,960	154,914	243,403	356,261	7.8	18.0	28.4	41.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,268	527	4,225	15,887	27,984	0.7	5.9	22.3	39.3
Fraud	213,828	1,168	6,645	30,258	64,808	0.5	3.1	14.2	30.3
Embezzlement	12,577	72	1,299	3,971	6,037	0.6	10.3	31.6	48.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,685	5,239	18,373	34,066	45,457	6.7	23.4	43.3	57.8
Vandalism	184,500	32,672	74,837	105,477	127,196	17.7	40.6	57.2	68.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	105,341	8,281	24,877	44,862	62,220	7.9	23.6	42.6	59.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,383	120	924	5,385	12,332	0.2	1.5	8.8	20.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	61,172	5,933	11,399	17,658	24,076	9.7	18.6	28.9	39.4
Drug abuse violations	1,042,334	22,237	134,580	335,529	505,057	2.1	12.9	32.2	48.5
Gambling	7,197	183	1,009	2,254	3,456	2.5	14.0	31.3	48.0
Offenses against the family and children	91,297	2,201	5,798	12,326	23,286	2.4	6.4	13.5	25.5
Driving under the influence	915,931	454	13,081	94,608	242,107	⁴	1.4	10.3	26.4
Liquor laws	435,672	10,281	101,637	302,763	334,662	2.4	23.3	69.5	76.8
Drunkenness	423,310	1,855	14,421	52,918	111,223	0.4	3.4	12.5	26.3
Disorderly conduct	421,542	41,381	109,355	172,986	236,540	9.8	25.9	41.0	56.1
Vagrancy	21,988	565	2,036	4,837	7,077	2.6	9.3	22.0	32.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,411,162	76,181	269,134	601,714	982,074	3.2	11.2	25.0	40.7
Suspicion	3,704	182	783	1,381	1,919	4.9	21.1	37.3	51.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,683	30,045	105,683	105,683	105,683	28.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	93,638	36,158	93,638	93,638	93,638	38.6	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

² Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

³ Includes arson.

⁴ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 42

Arrests

by Sex, 2000

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	9,116,967	7,096,187	2,020,780	77.8	22.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,709	7,783	926	89.4	10.6	0.1	0.1	²
Forcible rape	17,914	17,712	202	98.9	1.1	0.2	0.2	²
Robbery	72,320	65,026	7,294	89.9	10.1	0.8	0.9	0.4
Aggravated assault	316,630	252,921	63,709	79.9	20.1	3.5	3.6	3.2
Burglary	189,343	164,165	25,178	86.7	13.3	2.1	2.3	1.2
Larceny-theft	782,082	501,106	280,976	64.1	35.9	8.6	7.1	13.9
Motor vehicle theft	98,697	83,149	15,548	84.2	15.8	1.1	1.2	0.8
Arson	10,675	9,065	1,610	84.9	15.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Violent crime ³	415,573	343,442	72,131	82.6	17.4	4.6	4.8	3.6
Property crime ⁴	1,080,797	757,485	323,312	70.1	29.9	11.9	10.7	16.0
Crime Index total ⁵	1,496,370	1,100,927	395,443	73.6	26.4	16.4	15.5	19.6
Other assaults	858,385	661,210	197,175	77.0	23.0	9.4	9.3	9.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,268	43,483	27,785	61.0	39.0	0.8	0.6	1.4
Fraud	213,828	117,922	95,906	55.1	44.9	2.3	1.7	4.7
Embezzlement	12,577	6,284	6,293	50.0	50.0	0.1	0.1	0.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,685	64,971	13,714	82.6	17.4	0.9	0.9	0.7
Vandalism	184,500	155,872	28,628	84.5	15.5	2.0	2.2	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	105,341	96,831	8,510	91.9	8.1	1.2	1.4	0.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,383	23,237	38,146	37.9	62.1	0.7	0.3	1.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	61,172	56,656	4,516	92.6	7.4	0.7	0.8	0.2
Drug abuse violations	1,042,334	858,633	183,701	82.4	17.6	11.4	12.1	9.1
Gambling	7,197	6,408	789	89.0	11.0	0.1	0.1	²
Offenses against the family and children	91,297	70,853	20,444	77.6	22.4	1.0	1.0	1.0
Driving under the influence	915,931	765,680	150,251	83.6	16.4	10.0	10.8	7.4
Liquor laws	435,672	335,618	100,054	77.0	23.0	4.8	4.7	5.0
Drunkenness	423,310	367,825	55,485	86.9	13.1	4.6	5.2	2.7
Disorderly conduct	421,542	325,465	96,077	77.2	22.8	4.6	4.6	4.8
Vagrancy	21,988	17,402	4,586	79.1	20.9	0.2	0.2	0.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,411,162	1,906,761	504,401	79.1	20.9	26.4	26.9	25.0
Suspicion	3,704	2,979	725	80.4	19.6	²	²	²
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,683	72,567	33,116	68.7	31.3	1.2	1.0	1.6
Runaways	93,638	38,603	55,035	41.2	58.8	1.0	0.5	2.7

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁵ Includes arson.

Table 43

Arrests

by Race, 2000

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	9,068,977	6,324,006	2,528,368	112,192	104,411	100.0	69.7	27.9	1.2	1.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,683	4,231	4,238	87	127	100.0	48.7	48.8	1.0	1.5
Forcible rape	17,859	11,381	6,089	197	192	100.0	63.7	34.1	1.1	1.1
Robbery	72,149	31,921	38,897	445	886	100.0	44.2	53.9	0.6	1.2
Aggravated assault	315,729	200,634	107,494	3,542	4,059	100.0	63.5	34.0	1.1	1.3
Burglary	188,726	131,049	53,573	1,787	2,317	100.0	69.4	28.4	0.9	1.2
Larceny-theft	779,166	519,671	236,801	9,916	12,778	100.0	66.7	30.4	1.3	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	98,318	54,490	40,886	1,099	1,843	100.0	55.4	41.6	1.1	1.9
Arson	10,634	8,121	2,305	99	109	100.0	76.4	21.7	0.9	1.0
Violent crime ²	414,420	248,167	156,718	4,271	5,264	100.0	59.9	37.8	1.0	1.3
Property crime ³	1,076,844	713,331	333,565	12,901	17,047	100.0	66.2	31.0	1.2	1.6
Crime Index total ⁴	1,491,264	961,498	490,283	17,172	22,311	100.0	64.5	32.9	1.2	1.5
Other assaults	855,536	564,571	269,736	11,695	9,534	100.0	66.0	31.5	1.4	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	70,828	48,197	21,227	421	983	100.0	68.0	30.0	0.6	1.4
Fraud	211,984	142,684	66,672	1,173	1,455	100.0	67.3	31.5	0.6	0.7
Embezzlement	12,539	7,975	4,281	51	232	100.0	63.6	34.1	0.4	1.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,429	46,233	30,690	579	927	100.0	58.9	39.1	0.7	1.2
Vandalism	184,010	139,662	39,779	2,573	1,996	100.0	75.9	21.6	1.4	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	104,996	64,410	38,596	776	1,214	100.0	61.3	36.8	0.7	1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,347	35,567	24,222	514	1,044	100.0	58.0	39.5	0.8	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,936	45,317	14,149	668	802	100.0	74.4	23.2	1.1	1.3
Drug abuse violations	1,039,086	667,485	358,571	5,547	7,483	100.0	64.2	34.5	0.5	0.7
Gambling	7,149	2,195	4,607	29	318	100.0	30.7	64.4	0.4	4.4
Offenses against the family and children	90,502	61,212	26,805	931	1,554	100.0	67.6	29.6	1.0	1.7
Driving under the influence	900,089	793,696	86,194	11,855	8,344	100.0	88.2	9.6	1.3	0.9
Liquor laws	433,637	371,186	46,107	13,091	3,253	100.0	85.6	10.6	3.0	0.8
Drunkenness	421,859	357,283	57,806	4,633	2,137	100.0	84.7	13.7	1.1	0.5
Disorderly conduct	419,408	273,884	136,573	6,030	2,921	100.0	65.3	32.6	1.4	0.7
Vagrancy	21,967	11,772	9,524	562	109	100.0	53.6	43.4	2.6	0.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,400,906	1,579,231	758,669	31,441	31,565	100.0	65.8	31.6	1.3	1.3
Suspicion	3,675	2,535	1,086	11	43	100.0	69.0	29.6	0.3	1.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,563	76,233	26,065	1,165	2,100	100.0	72.2	24.7	1.1	2.0
Runaways	93,267	71,180	16,726	1,275	4,086	100.0	76.3	17.9	1.4	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43

Arrests

by Race, 2000—Continued

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	1,554,802	1,120,383	389,876	18,881	25,662	100.0	72.1	25.1	1.2	1.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	801	377	399	4	21	100.0	47.1	49.8	0.5	2.6
Forcible rape	2,928	1,847	1,036	24	21	100.0	63.1	35.4	0.8	0.7
Robbery	18,262	7,568	10,248	124	322	100.0	41.4	56.1	0.7	1.8
Aggravated assault	43,776	26,658	16,007	453	658	100.0	60.9	36.6	1.0	1.5
Burglary	62,393	45,482	15,334	649	928	100.0	72.9	24.6	1.0	1.5
Larceny-theft	242,878	170,386	63,723	3,479	5,290	100.0	70.2	26.2	1.4	2.2
Motor vehicle theft	33,722	18,658	13,928	433	703	100.0	55.3	41.3	1.3	2.1
Arson	5,613	4,462	1,033	54	64	100.0	79.5	18.4	1.0	1.1
Violent crime ²	65,767	36,450	27,690	605	1,022	100.0	55.4	42.1	0.9	1.6
Property crime ³	344,606	238,988	94,018	4,615	6,985	100.0	69.4	27.3	1.3	2.0
Crime Index total ⁴	410,373	275,438	121,708	5,220	8,007	100.0	67.1	29.7	1.3	2.0
Other assaults	154,486	100,217	50,527	1,780	1,962	100.0	64.9	32.7	1.2	1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,200	3,242	838	25	95	100.0	77.2	20.0	0.6	2.3
Fraud	6,612	4,194	2,242	54	122	100.0	63.4	33.9	0.8	1.8
Embezzlement	1,296	803	450	2	41	100.0	62.0	34.7	0.2	3.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	18,325	11,023	6,826	164	312	100.0	60.2	37.2	0.9	1.7
Vandalism	74,629	61,027	11,800	886	916	100.0	81.8	15.8	1.2	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	24,802	16,628	7,586	198	390	100.0	67.0	30.6	0.8	1.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	923	530	363	16	14	100.0	57.4	39.3	1.7	1.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,319	8,028	3,042	91	158	100.0	70.9	26.9	0.8	1.4
Drug abuse violations	134,200	94,197	37,676	986	1,341	100.0	70.2	28.1	0.7	1.0
Gambling	1,007	118	870	3	16	100.0	11.7	86.4	0.3	1.6
Offenses against the family and children	5,775	4,475	1,141	46	113	100.0	77.5	19.8	0.8	2.0
Driving under the influence	12,898	11,976	603	189	130	100.0	92.9	4.7	1.5	1.0
Liquor laws	101,239	93,042	4,615	2,825	757	100.0	91.9	4.6	2.8	0.7
Drunkenness	14,371	13,106	1,072	86	107	100.0	91.2	7.5	0.6	0.7
Disorderly conduct	109,026	71,807	35,341	958	920	100.0	65.9	32.4	0.9	0.8
Vagrancy	2,033	1,502	507	12	12	100.0	73.9	24.9	0.6	0.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	267,677	201,051	59,681	2,897	4,048	100.0	75.1	22.3	1.1	1.5
Suspicion	781	566	197	3	15	100.0	72.5	25.2	0.4	1.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	105,563	76,233	26,065	1,165	2,100	100.0	72.2	24.7	1.1	2.0
Runaways	93,267	71,180	16,726	1,275	4,086	100.0	76.3	17.9	1.4	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43

Arrests

by Race, 2000—Continued

[9,017 agencies; 2000 estimated population 182,090,101]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	7,514,175	5,203,623	2,138,492	93,311	78,749	100.0	69.3	28.5	1.2	1.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,882	3,854	3,839	83	106	100.0	48.9	48.7	1.1	1.3
Forcible rape	14,931	9,534	5,053	173	171	100.0	63.9	33.8	1.2	1.1
Robbery	53,887	24,353	28,649	321	564	100.0	45.2	53.2	0.6	1.0
Aggravated assault	271,953	173,976	91,487	3,089	3,401	100.0	64.0	33.6	1.1	1.3
Burglary	126,333	85,567	38,239	1,138	1,389	100.0	67.7	30.3	0.9	1.1
Larceny-theft	536,288	349,285	173,078	6,437	7,488	100.0	65.1	32.3	1.2	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	64,596	35,832	26,958	666	1,140	100.0	55.5	41.7	1.0	1.8
Arson	5,021	3,659	1,272	45	45	100.0	72.9	25.3	0.9	0.9
Violent crime ²	348,653	211,717	129,028	3,666	4,242	100.0	60.7	37.0	1.1	1.2
Property crime ³	732,238	474,343	239,547	8,286	10,062	100.0	64.8	32.7	1.1	1.4
Crime Index total ⁴	1,080,891	686,060	368,575	11,952	14,304	100.0	63.5	34.1	1.1	1.3
Other assaults	701,050	464,354	219,209	9,915	7,572	100.0	66.2	31.3	1.4	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	66,628	44,955	20,389	396	888	100.0	67.5	30.6	0.6	1.3
Fraud	205,372	138,490	64,430	1,119	1,333	100.0	67.4	31.4	0.5	0.6
Embezzlement	11,243	7,172	3,831	49	191	100.0	63.8	34.1	0.4	1.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	60,104	35,210	23,864	415	615	100.0	58.6	39.7	0.7	1.0
Vandalism	109,381	78,635	27,979	1,687	1,080	100.0	71.9	25.6	1.5	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	80,194	47,782	31,010	578	824	100.0	59.6	38.7	0.7	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	60,424	35,037	23,859	498	1,030	100.0	58.0	39.5	0.8	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,617	37,289	11,107	577	644	100.0	75.2	22.4	1.2	1.3
Drug abuse violations	904,886	573,288	320,895	4,561	6,142	100.0	63.4	35.5	0.5	0.7
Gambling	6,142	2,077	3,737	26	302	100.0	33.8	60.8	0.4	4.9
Offenses against the family and children	84,727	56,737	25,664	885	1,441	100.0	67.0	30.3	1.0	1.7
Driving under the influence	887,191	781,720	85,591	11,666	8,214	100.0	88.1	9.6	1.3	0.9
Liquor laws	332,398	278,144	41,492	10,266	2,496	100.0	83.7	12.5	3.1	0.8
Drunkenness	407,488	344,177	56,734	4,547	2,030	100.0	84.5	13.9	1.1	0.5
Disorderly conduct	310,382	202,077	101,232	5,072	2,001	100.0	65.1	32.6	1.6	0.6
Vagrancy	19,934	10,270	9,017	550	97	100.0	51.5	45.2	2.8	0.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,133,229	1,378,180	698,988	28,544	27,517	100.0	64.6	32.8	1.3	1.3
Suspicion	2,894	1,969	889	8	28	100.0	68.0	30.7	0.3	1.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 44

Arrest Trends

City, 1999-2000

[5,616 agencies; 2000 estimated population 116,938,933; 1999 estimated population 112,699,848]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL¹	6,381,233	6,198,041	-2.9	1,212,807	1,152,127	-5.0	5,168,426	5,045,914	-2.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,018	5,383	-10.6	639	536	-16.1	5,379	4,847	-9.9
Forcible rape	12,424	11,737	-5.5	2,127	2,030	-4.6	10,297	9,707	-5.7
Robbery	57,873	56,231	-2.8	15,043	14,414	-4.2	42,830	41,817	-2.4
Aggravated assault	228,580	225,031	-1.6	33,224	31,596	-4.9	195,356	193,435	-1.0
Burglary	133,628	127,508	-4.6	45,729	42,903	-6.2	87,899	84,605	-3.7
Larceny-theft	634,266	596,810	-5.9	207,651	194,791	-6.2	426,615	402,019	-5.8
Motor vehicle theft	63,579	64,053	+0.7	23,146	22,754	-1.7	40,433	41,299	+2.1
Arson	7,234	7,013	-3.1	4,206	4,010	-4.7	3,028	3,003	-0.8
Violent crime ²	304,895	298,382	-2.1	51,033	48,576	-4.8	253,862	249,806	-1.6
Property crime ³	838,707	795,384	-5.2	280,732	264,458	-5.8	557,975	530,926	-4.8
Crime Index total ⁴	1,143,602	1,093,766	-4.4	331,765	313,034	-5.6	811,837	780,732	-3.8
Other assaults	583,933	581,446	-0.4	108,913	108,586	-0.3	475,020	472,860	-0.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	49,324	50,828	+3.0	3,344	3,173	-5.1	45,980	47,655	+3.6
Fraud	110,912	105,358	-5.0	4,339	4,207	-3.0	106,573	101,151	-5.1
Embezzlement	8,522	9,016	+5.8	922	986	+6.9	7,600	8,030	+5.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	54,951	57,564	+4.8	14,378	14,394	+0.1	40,573	43,170	+6.4
Vandalism	129,912	129,666	-0.2	56,234	53,909	-4.1	73,678	75,757	+2.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	78,893	72,960	-7.5	20,238	18,271	-9.7	58,655	54,689	-6.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	53,785	47,391	-11.9	755	723	-4.2	53,030	46,668	-12.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	41,616	39,721	-4.6	7,274	7,455	+2.5	34,342	32,266	-6.0
Drug abuse violations	706,909	702,105	-0.7	94,497	94,272	-0.2	612,412	607,833	-0.7
Gambling	4,942	3,480	-29.6	516	388	-24.8	4,426	3,092	-30.1
Offenses against the family and children	42,414	41,117	-3.1	3,665	3,803	+3.8	38,749	37,314	-3.7
Driving under the influence	530,875	534,406	+0.7	8,320	8,246	-0.9	522,555	526,160	+0.7
Liquor laws	310,231	295,686	-4.7	71,959	67,764	-5.8	238,272	227,922	-4.3
Drunkness	347,244	332,093	-4.4	11,660	11,383	-2.4	335,584	320,710	-4.4
Disorderly conduct	304,684	291,373	-4.4	86,279	79,475	-7.9	218,405	211,898	-3.0
Vagrancy	19,184	19,529	+1.8	1,222	1,420	+16.2	17,962	18,109	+0.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,681,960	1,627,434	-3.2	209,187	197,536	-5.6	1,472,773	1,429,898	-2.9
Suspicion	3,768	3,109	-17.5	940	636	-32.3	2,828	2,473	-12.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	106,933	96,232	-10.0	106,933	96,232	-10.0	-	-	-
Runaways	70,407	66,870	-5.0	70,407	66,870	-5.0	-	-	-

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 45

Arrest Trends

City

by Sex, 1999-2000

[5,616 agencies; 2000 estimated population 116,938,933; 1999 estimated population 112,699,848]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL¹	4,954,477	4,794,069	-3.2	876,493	826,162	-5.7	1,426,756	1,403,972	-1.6	336,314	325,965	-3.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	5,400	4,840	-10.4	594	476	-19.9	618	543	-12.1	45	60	+33.3
Forcible rape	12,295	11,630	-5.4	2,085	2,007	-3.7	129	107	-17.1	42	23	-45.2
Robbery	51,820	50,433	-2.7	13,704	13,055	-4.7	6,053	5,798	-4.2	1,339	1,359	+1.5
Aggravated assault	182,226	178,874	-1.8	25,613	24,124	-5.8	46,354	46,157	-0.4	7,611	7,472	-1.8
Burglary	114,881	109,157	-5.0	40,120	37,447	-6.7	18,747	18,351	-2.1	5,609	5,456	-2.7
Larceny-theft	404,972	376,171	-7.1	131,814	120,796	-8.4	229,294	220,639	-3.8	75,837	73,995	-2.4
Motor vehicle theft	53,661	53,972	+0.6	19,348	18,986	-1.9	9,918	10,081	+1.6	3,798	3,768	-0.8
Arson	6,214	5,966	-4.0	3,733	3,548	-5.0	1,020	1,047	+2.6	473	462	-2.3
Violent crime ²	251,741	245,777	-2.4	41,996	39,662	-5.6	53,154	52,605	-1.0	9,037	8,914	-1.4
Property crime ³	579,728	545,266	-5.9	195,015	180,777	-7.3	258,979	250,118	-3.4	85,717	83,681	-2.4
Crime Index total ⁴	831,469	791,043	-4.9	237,011	220,439	-7.0	312,133	302,723	-3.0	94,754	92,595	-2.3
Other assaults	450,355	446,257	-0.9	75,108	74,711	-0.5	133,578	135,189	+1.2	33,805	33,875	+0.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	30,237	30,915	+2.2	2,089	2,075	-0.7	19,087	19,913	+4.3	1,255	1,098	-12.5
Fraud	62,788	59,222	-5.7	2,964	2,824	-4.7	48,124	46,136	-4.1	1,375	1,383	+0.6
Embezzlement	4,249	4,449	+4.7	464	520	+12.1	4,273	4,567	+6.9	458	466	+1.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	46,336	47,182	+1.8	12,532	12,078	-3.6	8,615	10,382	+20.5	1,846	2,316	+25.5
Vandalism	109,802	109,188	-0.6	49,286	46,961	-4.7	20,110	20,478	+1.8	6,948	6,948	0.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	72,568	67,130	-7.5	18,385	16,458	-10.5	6,325	5,830	-7.8	1,853	1,813	-2.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	21,751	18,273	-16.0	334	292	-12.6	32,034	29,118	-9.1	421	431	+2.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	38,445	36,795	-4.3	6,701	6,938	+3.5	3,171	2,926	-7.7	573	517	-9.8
Drug abuse violations	580,668	576,286	-0.8	80,659	80,261	-0.5	126,241	125,819	-0.3	13,838	14,011	+1.3
Gambling	4,252	3,056	-28.1	490	362	-26.1	690	424	-38.6	26	26	0.0
Offenses against the family and children	30,075	28,955	-3.7	2,247	2,384	+6.1	12,339	12,162	-1.4	1,418	1,419	+0.1
Driving under the influence	442,662	443,818	+0.3	6,923	6,843	-1.2	88,213	90,588	+2.7	1,397	1,403	+0.4
Liquor laws	242,451	228,733	-5.7	49,985	46,774	-6.4	67,780	66,953	-1.2	21,974	20,990	-4.5
Drunkenness	303,852	289,649	-4.7	9,385	9,142	-2.6	43,392	42,444	-2.2	2,275	2,241	-1.5
Disorderly conduct	232,190	221,656	-4.5	61,446	56,212	-8.5	72,494	69,717	-3.8	24,833	23,263	-6.3
Vagrancy	15,772	15,503	-1.7	1,000	1,103	+10.3	3,412	4,026	+18.0	222	317	+42.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,331,622	1,282,468	-3.7	156,551	146,294	-6.6	350,338	344,966	-1.5	52,636	51,242	-2.6
Suspicion	3,020	2,512	-16.8	744	512	-31.2	748	597	-20.2	196	124	-36.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	74,544	66,176	-11.2	74,544	66,176	-11.2	32,389	30,056	-7.2	32,389	30,056	-7.2
Runaways	28,389	27,315	-3.8	28,389	27,315	-3.8	42,018	39,555	-5.9	42,018	39,555	-5.9

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 46

Arrests

City

by Age, 2000

[6,440 agencies; 2000 estimated population 128,860,279]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	6,974,843	420,977	1,290,505	5,684,338	18,576	99,914	302,487	248,602	293,557	327,369	356,671	364,403	334,158	287,094
Percent distribution¹	100.0	6.0	18.5	81.5	0.3	1.4	4.3	3.6	4.2	4.7	5.1	5.2	4.8	4.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,366	88	645	5,721	3	18	67	109	157	291	443	509	477	457
Forcible rape	13,172	924	2,294	10,878	26	239	659	397	454	519	649	620	542	552
Robbery	62,919	4,511	16,354	46,565	124	926	3,461	3,196	3,867	4,780	5,155	4,692	3,756	3,104
Aggravated assault	246,959	13,100	35,696	211,263	661	3,502	8,937	6,428	7,483	8,685	9,417	9,947	9,880	10,145
Burglary	140,272	18,774	46,973	93,299	1,183	4,887	12,704	9,104	9,449	9,646	9,797	8,238	6,254	5,207
Larceny-theft	670,523	86,588	213,927	456,596	4,151	24,488	57,949	39,766	43,356	44,217	40,821	33,382	26,623	21,378
Motor vehicle theft	79,928	7,185	28,076	51,852	64	869	6,252	6,773	7,142	6,976	6,266	4,962	4,114	3,250
Arson	7,806	2,927	4,380	3,426	499	1,093	1,335	620	465	368	311	273	188	159
Violent crime ²	329,416	18,623	54,989	274,427	814	4,685	13,124	10,130	11,961	14,275	15,664	15,768	14,655	14,258
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	5.7	16.7	83.3	0.2	1.4	4.0	3.1	3.6	4.3	4.8	4.8	4.4	4.3
Property crime ³	898,529	115,474	293,356	605,173	5,897	31,337	78,240	56,263	60,412	61,207	57,195	46,855	37,179	29,994
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	12.9	32.6	67.4	0.7	3.5	8.7	6.3	6.7	6.8	6.4	5.2	4.1	3.3
Crime Index total ⁴	1,227,945	134,097	348,345	879,600	6,711	36,022	91,364	66,393	72,373	75,482	72,859	62,623	51,834	44,252
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	10.9	28.4	71.6	0.5	2.9	7.4	5.4	5.9	6.1	5.9	5.1	4.2	3.6
Other assaults	659,619	54,487	123,230	536,389	2,726	15,621	36,140	22,676	22,991	23,076	22,522	23,149	23,661	24,285
Forgery and counterfeiting	55,133	431	3,414	51,719	18	65	348	494	922	1,567	2,850	3,174	3,180	2,621
Fraud	119,689	959	5,283	114,406	32	184	743	806	1,387	2,131	3,829	5,334	5,493	5,409
Embezzlement	9,748	57	1,047	8,701	2	13	42	45	342	603	787	734	634	531
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	63,095	4,564	15,462	47,633	113	988	3,463	3,026	3,765	4,107	4,697	4,381	3,419	2,847
Vandalism	146,348	27,006	60,026	86,322	2,278	8,073	16,655	10,651	11,293	11,076	9,680	7,896	6,086	5,531
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	84,047	6,918	20,827	63,220	316	1,666	4,936	3,920	4,672	5,317	5,919	5,590	4,924	4,479
Prostitution and commercialized vice	59,334	113	864	58,470	5	14	94	128	191	432	1,199	1,509	1,642	1,741
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,520	4,329	8,233	37,287	249	1,312	2,768	1,381	1,271	1,252	1,444	1,537	1,454	1,446
Drug abuse violations	811,534	18,600	110,854	700,680	194	2,001	16,405	20,062	29,978	42,214	54,677	53,431	47,194	39,753
Gambling	6,077	177	966	5,111	2	14	161	174	281	334	374	402	339	315
Offenses against the family and children	46,632	1,640	4,336	42,296	110	401	1,129	859	920	917	1,350	1,384	1,503	1,572
Driving under the influence	582,580	363	9,072	573,508	178	24	161	421	2,259	6,029	13,957	19,072	21,062	26,629
Liquor laws	341,124	8,096	76,196	264,928	85	691	7,320	11,763	21,621	34,716	52,759	56,519	46,062	9,864
Drunkenness	354,725	1,584	12,349	342,376	85	110	1,389	1,801	2,859	6,105	9,645	10,708	10,862	14,265
Disorderly conduct	367,680	36,729	96,288	271,392	1,027	9,523	26,179	19,047	19,507	21,005	19,991	18,622	17,317	18,237
Vagrancy	20,040	434	1,565	18,475	12	68	354	316	374	441	1,019	816	694	598
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,798,993	63,192	219,754	1,579,239	2,956	13,207	47,029	43,290	52,323	60,949	76,924	87,305	86,653	82,559
Suspicion	3,248	142	662	2,586	7	35	100	117	157	246	189	217	145	160
Curfew and loitering law violations	100,865	28,781	100,865	-	662	4,957	23,162	23,188	27,576	21,320	-	-	-	-
Runaways	70,867	28,278	70,867	-	808	4,925	22,545	18,044	16,495	8,050	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46

Arrests

City

by Age, 2000—Continued

[6,440 agencies; 2000 estimated population 128,860,279]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	251,473	224,487	201,317	856,736	772,592	763,900	590,140	343,325	175,936	81,503	39,770	40,833
Percent distribution¹	3.6	3.2	2.9	12.3	11.1	11.0	8.5	4.9	2.5	1.2	0.6	0.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	367	298	270	990	569	481	357	232	125	62	31	53
Forcible rape	503	448	404	1,785	1,611	1,475	1,046	575	315	167	81	105
Robbery	2,554	2,135	1,699	7,012	6,065	5,037	3,139	1,336	553	183	83	62
Aggravated assault	9,281	8,628	7,963	35,188	32,144	30,444	22,540	12,741	6,549	3,123	1,529	1,744
Burglary	4,241	3,567	3,112	12,934	12,939	12,217	8,320	3,898	1,600	574	204	197
Larceny-theft	17,637	15,264	13,761	60,388	61,680	61,597	47,441	28,206	14,357	6,453	3,285	4,323
Motor vehicle theft	2,701	2,327	1,968	8,000	6,816	5,608	3,398	1,492	574	212	85	79
Arson	130	126	109	445	386	449	372	216	133	62	35	32
Violent crime ²	12,705	11,509	10,336	44,975	40,389	37,437	27,082	14,884	7,542	3,535	1,724	1,964
Percent distribution ¹	3.9	3.5	3.1	13.7	12.3	11.4	8.2	4.5	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.6
Property crime ³	24,709	21,284	18,950	81,767	81,821	79,871	59,531	33,812	16,664	7,301	3,609	4,631
Percent distribution ¹	2.7	2.4	2.1	9.1	9.1	8.9	6.6	3.8	1.9	0.8	0.4	0.5
Crime Index total ⁴	37,414	32,793	29,286	126,742	122,210	117,308	86,613	48,696	24,206	10,836	5,333	6,595
Percent distribution ¹	3.0	2.7	2.4	10.3	10.0	9.6	7.1	4.0	2.0	0.9	0.4	0.5
Other assaults	23,184	21,715	20,278	92,870	83,566	80,783	58,766	31,975	15,566	7,123	3,328	3,618
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,455	2,257	2,105	9,384	8,323	6,932	4,582	2,267	979	362	143	105
Fraud	4,969	4,701	4,303	20,252	18,604	16,394	11,815	6,448	3,678	1,594	755	828
Embezzlement	416	397	303	1,397	1,193	906	651	384	237	72	33	26
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,411	2,023	1,701	7,206	6,444	5,444	3,765	1,879	805	345	152	114
Vandalism	4,731	3,929	3,274	12,734	10,424	9,502	6,371	3,217	1,594	657	305	391
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	3,748	3,148	2,676	9,951	6,762	5,732	4,325	2,729	1,535	834	410	458
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,699	1,620	1,681	9,795	11,827	11,388	7,591	3,655	1,555	734	411	423
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,184	1,152	1,041	4,984	5,360	5,603	4,578	3,001	1,726	1,177	728	872
Drug abuse violations	34,350	29,689	25,919	105,212	92,788	90,722	67,676	35,783	15,138	5,104	1,961	1,283
Gambling	281	241	234	673	390	368	343	350	289	184	146	182
Offenses against the family and children	1,549	1,516	1,534	7,404	7,389	7,242	4,972	2,629	1,203	531	250	268
Driving under the influence	25,078	23,698	21,452	93,001	81,000	82,083	68,265	44,143	26,307	13,634	7,199	6,928
Liquor laws	6,409	4,922	3,944	14,773	13,814	16,542	15,884	10,825	6,280	3,297	1,622	1,412
Drunkenness	12,777	11,424	10,421	45,600	44,861	53,461	49,271	33,028	18,270	9,232	4,583	3,968
Disorderly conduct	14,899	12,534	10,719	39,761	32,297	32,760	25,607	14,533	7,375	3,274	1,663	1,803
Vagrancy	527	473	440	2,054	2,318	2,946	2,837	1,872	964	498	206	213
All other offenses (except traffic)	73,286	66,139	59,915	252,539	222,683	217,433	165,997	95,789	48,184	21,986	10,523	11,324
Suspicion	106	116	91	404	339	351	231	122	45	29	19	22
Curfew and loitering law violations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Runaways	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 47

Arrests

City

of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 2000

[6,440 agencies; 2000 estimated population 128,860,279]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	6,974,843	420,977	1,290,505	2,345,737	3,310,108	6.0	18.5	33.6	47.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,366	88	645	2,074	3,466	1.4	10.1	32.6	54.4
Forcible rape	13,172	924	2,294	4,105	6,012	7.0	17.4	31.2	45.6
Robbery	62,919	4,511	16,354	29,957	39,449	7.2	26.0	47.6	62.7
Aggravated assault	246,959	13,100	35,696	64,940	100,957	5.3	14.5	26.3	40.9
Burglary	140,272	18,774	46,973	71,262	87,389	13.4	33.5	50.8	62.3
Larceny-theft	670,523	86,588	213,927	314,753	382,793	12.9	31.9	46.9	57.1
Motor vehicle theft	79,928	7,185	28,076	43,418	53,664	9.0	35.1	54.3	67.1
Arson	7,806	2,927	4,380	5,152	5,676	37.5	56.1	66.0	72.7
Violent crime ¹	329,416	18,623	54,989	101,076	149,884	5.7	16.7	30.7	45.5
Property crime ²	898,529	115,474	293,356	434,585	529,522	12.9	32.6	48.4	58.9
Crime Index total ³	1,227,945	134,097	348,345	535,661	679,406	10.9	28.4	43.6	55.3
Other assaults	659,619	54,487	123,230	192,562	282,024	8.3	18.7	29.2	42.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	55,133	431	3,414	12,618	22,056	0.8	6.2	22.9	40.0
Fraud	119,689	959	5,283	19,939	39,321	0.8	4.4	16.7	32.9
Embezzlement	9,748	57	1,047	3,202	4,849	0.6	10.7	32.8	49.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	63,095	4,564	15,462	27,959	36,941	7.2	24.5	44.3	58.5
Vandalism	146,348	27,006	60,026	83,688	101,153	18.5	41.0	57.2	69.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	84,047	6,918	20,827	37,260	51,311	8.2	24.8	44.3	61.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	59,334	113	864	5,214	11,955	0.2	1.5	8.8	20.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,520	4,329	8,233	12,668	17,491	9.5	18.1	27.8	38.4
Drug abuse violations	811,534	18,600	110,854	266,156	395,867	2.3	13.7	32.8	48.8
Gambling	6,077	177	966	2,081	3,152	2.9	15.9	34.2	51.9
Offenses against the family and children	46,632	1,640	4,336	8,573	14,744	3.5	9.3	18.4	31.6
Driving under the influence	582,580	363	9,072	63,163	160,020	0.1	1.6	10.8	27.5
Liquor laws	341,124	8,096	76,196	231,536	256,675	2.4	22.3	67.9	75.2
Drunkenness	354,725	1,584	12,349	43,564	92,451	0.4	3.5	12.3	26.1
Disorderly conduct	367,680	36,729	96,288	152,218	208,607	10.0	26.2	41.4	56.7
Vagrancy	20,040	434	1,565	4,094	6,132	2.2	7.8	20.4	30.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,798,993	63,192	219,754	470,636	752,535	3.5	12.2	26.2	41.8
Suspicion	3,248	142	662	1,213	1,686	4.4	20.4	37.3	51.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	100,865	28,781	100,865	100,865	100,865	28.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	70,867	28,278	70,867	70,867	70,867	39.9	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.² Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.³ Includes arson.

Table 48

Arrests
 City
 by Sex, 2000
 [6,440 agencies; 2000 estimated population 128,860,279]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	6,974,843	5,405,864	1,568,979	77.5	22.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,366	5,727	639	90.0	10.0	0.1	0.1	²
Forcible rape	13,172	13,044	128	99.0	1.0	0.2	0.2	²
Robbery	62,919	56,552	6,367	89.9	10.1	0.9	1.0	0.4
Aggravated assault	246,959	195,738	51,221	79.3	20.7	3.5	3.6	3.3
Burglary	140,272	120,831	19,441	86.1	13.9	2.0	2.2	1.2
Larceny-theft	670,523	424,888	245,635	63.4	36.6	9.6	7.9	15.7
Motor vehicle theft	79,928	67,439	12,489	84.4	15.6	1.1	1.2	0.8
Arson	7,806	6,619	1,187	84.8	15.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Violent crime ³	329,416	271,061	58,355	82.3	17.7	4.7	5.0	3.7
Property crime ⁴	898,529	619,777	278,752	69.0	31.0	12.9	11.5	17.8
Crime Index total ⁵	1,227,945	890,838	337,107	72.5	27.5	17.6	16.5	21.5
Other assaults	659,619	507,300	152,319	76.9	23.1	9.5	9.4	9.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	55,133	33,578	21,555	60.9	39.1	0.8	0.6	1.4
Fraud	119,689	68,856	50,833	57.5	42.5	1.7	1.3	3.2
Embezzlement	9,748	4,792	4,956	49.2	50.8	0.1	0.1	0.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	63,095	51,833	11,262	82.2	17.8	0.9	1.0	0.7
Vandalism	146,348	123,245	23,103	84.2	15.8	2.1	2.3	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	84,047	77,182	6,865	91.8	8.2	1.2	1.4	0.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	59,334	22,149	37,185	37.3	62.7	0.9	0.4	2.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,520	41,833	3,687	91.9	8.1	0.7	0.8	0.2
Drug abuse violations	811,534	669,407	142,127	82.5	17.5	11.6	12.4	9.1
Gambling	6,077	5,509	568	90.7	9.3	0.1	0.1	²
Offenses against the family and children	46,632	32,918	13,714	70.6	29.4	0.7	0.6	0.9
Driving under the influence	582,580	483,322	99,258	83.0	17.0	8.4	8.9	6.3
Liquor laws	341,124	263,626	77,498	77.3	22.7	4.9	4.9	4.9
Drunkenness	354,725	309,092	45,633	87.1	12.9	5.1	5.7	2.9
Disorderly conduct	367,680	284,331	83,349	77.3	22.7	5.3	5.3	5.3
Vagrancy	20,040	15,911	4,129	79.4	20.6	0.3	0.3	0.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,798,993	1,419,138	379,855	78.9	21.1	25.8	26.3	24.2
Suspicion	3,248	2,637	611	81.2	18.8	²	²	²
Curfew and loitering law violations	100,865	69,315	31,550	68.7	31.3	1.4	1.3	2.0
Runaways	70,867	29,052	41,815	41.0	59.0	1.0	0.5	2.7

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵ Includes arson.

Table 49

Arrests

City

by Race, 2000

[6,440 agencies; 2000 estimated population 128,860,279]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	6,957,240	4,669,176	2,113,709	84,814	89,541	100.0	67.1	30.4	1.2	1.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,358	2,651	3,545	51	111	100.0	41.7	55.8	0.8	1.7
Forcible rape	13,148	7,766	5,103	123	156	100.0	59.1	38.8	0.9	1.2
Robbery	62,857	27,147	34,549	356	805	100.0	43.2	55.0	0.6	1.3
Aggravated assault	246,476	149,055	91,562	2,265	3,594	100.0	60.5	37.1	0.9	1.5
Burglary	140,055	92,401	44,612	1,106	1,936	100.0	66.0	31.9	0.8	1.4
Larceny-theft	668,778	440,997	207,379	8,791	11,611	100.0	65.9	31.0	1.3	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	79,820	40,741	36,569	864	1,646	100.0	51.0	45.8	1.1	2.1
Arson	7,785	5,739	1,887	62	97	100.0	73.7	24.2	0.8	1.2
Violent crime ²	328,839	186,619	134,759	2,795	4,666	100.0	56.8	41.0	0.8	1.4
Property crime ³	896,438	579,878	290,447	10,823	15,290	100.0	64.7	32.4	1.2	1.7
Crime Index total ⁴	1,225,277	766,497	425,206	13,618	19,956	100.0	62.6	34.7	1.1	1.6
Other assaults	658,348	412,678	228,846	8,694	8,130	100.0	62.7	34.8	1.3	1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	54,941	36,346	17,410	328	857	100.0	66.2	31.7	0.6	1.6
Fraud	119,179	73,520	43,849	602	1,208	100.0	61.7	36.8	0.5	1.0
Embezzlement	9,736	6,005	3,492	45	194	100.0	61.7	35.9	0.5	2.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	62,978	34,847	26,877	428	826	100.0	55.3	42.7	0.7	1.3
Vandalism	146,072	107,569	34,748	1,977	1,778	100.0	73.6	23.8	1.4	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	83,930	49,144	33,214	515	1,057	100.0	58.6	39.6	0.6	1.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	59,306	34,017	23,809	486	994	100.0	57.4	40.1	0.8	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,431	32,223	12,048	460	700	100.0	70.9	26.5	1.0	1.5
Drug abuse violations	810,149	489,601	310,424	3,972	6,152	100.0	60.4	38.3	0.5	0.8
Gambling	6,074	1,568	4,290	25	191	100.0	25.8	70.6	0.4	3.1
Offenses against the family and children	46,399	32,761	11,576	636	1,426	100.0	70.6	24.9	1.4	3.1
Driving under the influence	580,221	507,246	58,932	7,587	6,456	100.0	87.4	10.2	1.3	1.1
Liquor laws	339,830	285,385	40,494	11,171	2,780	100.0	84.0	11.9	3.3	0.8
Drunkenness	353,850	296,599	51,670	3,692	1,889	100.0	83.8	14.6	1.0	0.5
Disorderly conduct	366,495	234,226	124,545	5,060	2,664	100.0	63.9	34.0	1.4	0.7
Vagrancy	20,027	10,340	9,047	541	99	100.0	51.6	45.2	2.7	0.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,794,258	1,132,340	612,643	22,819	26,456	100.0	63.1	34.1	1.3	1.5
Suspicion	3,222	2,180	990	9	43	100.0	67.7	30.7	0.3	1.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	100,773	72,084	25,633	1,108	1,948	100.0	71.5	25.4	1.1	1.9
Runaways	70,744	52,000	13,966	1,041	3,737	100.0	73.5	19.7	1.5	5.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49

Arrests

City

by Race, 2000—Continued

[6,440 agencies; 2000 estimated population 128,860,279]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	1,287,399	906,372	342,718	15,369	22,940	100.0	70.4	26.6	1.2	1.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	641	273	347	2	19	100.0	42.6	54.1	0.3	3.0
Forcible rape	2,290	1,330	925	14	21	100.0	58.1	40.4	0.6	0.9
Robbery	16,336	6,683	9,248	107	298	100.0	40.9	56.6	0.7	1.8
Aggravated assault	35,617	20,866	13,824	337	590	100.0	58.6	38.8	0.9	1.7
Burglary	46,890	32,776	12,932	418	764	100.0	69.9	27.6	0.9	1.6
Larceny-theft	213,305	148,552	56,732	3,170	4,851	100.0	69.6	26.6	1.5	2.3
Motor vehicle theft	28,031	14,346	12,715	333	637	100.0	51.2	45.4	1.2	2.3
Arson	4,364	3,417	849	39	59	100.0	78.3	19.5	0.9	1.4
Violent crime ²	54,884	29,152	24,344	460	928	100.0	53.1	44.4	0.8	1.7
Property crime ³	292,590	199,091	83,228	3,960	6,311	100.0	68.0	28.4	1.4	2.2
Crime Index total ⁴	347,474	228,243	107,572	4,420	7,239	100.0	65.7	31.0	1.3	2.1
Other assaults	122,999	77,598	42,313	1,389	1,699	100.0	63.1	34.4	1.1	1.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,402	2,571	733	22	76	100.0	75.6	21.5	0.6	2.2
Fraud	5,273	3,191	1,938	41	103	100.0	60.5	36.8	0.8	2.0
Embezzlement	1,046	645	363	2	36	100.0	61.7	34.7	0.2	3.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,425	8,842	6,161	135	287	100.0	57.3	39.9	0.9	1.9
Vandalism	59,879	47,995	10,367	708	809	100.0	80.2	17.3	1.2	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	20,797	13,735	6,559	150	353	100.0	66.0	31.5	0.7	1.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	864	489	346	15	14	100.0	56.6	40.0	1.7	1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,193	5,478	2,513	55	147	100.0	66.9	30.7	0.7	1.8
Drug abuse violations	110,622	74,657	34,116	772	1,077	100.0	67.5	30.8	0.7	1.0
Gambling	966	100	848	2	16	100.0	10.4	87.8	0.2	1.7
Offenses against the family and children	4,326	3,319	869	35	103	100.0	76.7	20.1	0.8	2.4
Driving under the influence	9,028	8,340	467	120	101	100.0	92.4	5.2	1.3	1.1
Liquor laws	75,924	68,975	4,013	2,299	637	100.0	90.8	5.3	3.0	0.8
Drunkenness	12,328	11,219	944	66	99	100.0	91.0	7.7	0.5	0.8
Disorderly conduct	96,088	62,994	31,448	791	855	100.0	65.6	32.7	0.8	0.9
Vagrancy	1,562	1,133	406	11	12	100.0	72.5	26.0	0.7	0.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	219,025	162,300	50,963	2,185	3,577	100.0	74.1	23.3	1.0	1.6
Suspicion	661	464	180	2	15	100.0	70.2	27.2	0.3	2.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	100,773	72,084	25,633	1,108	1,948	100.0	71.5	25.4	1.1	1.9
Runaways	70,744	52,000	13,966	1,041	3,737	100.0	73.5	19.7	1.5	5.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49

Arrests

City

by Race, 2000—Continued

[6,440 agencies; 2000 estimated population 128,860,279]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	5,669,841	3,762,804	1,770,991	69,445	66,601	100.0	66.4	31.2	1.2	1.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	5,717	2,378	3,198	49	92	100.0	41.6	55.9	0.9	1.6
Forcible rape	10,858	6,436	4,178	109	135	100.0	59.3	38.5	1.0	1.2
Robbery	46,521	20,464	25,301	249	507	100.0	44.0	54.4	0.5	1.1
Aggravated assault	210,859	128,189	77,738	1,928	3,004	100.0	60.8	36.9	0.9	1.4
Burglary	93,165	59,625	31,680	688	1,172	100.0	64.0	34.0	0.7	1.3
Larceny-theft	455,473	292,445	150,647	5,621	6,760	100.0	64.2	33.1	1.2	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	51,789	26,395	23,854	531	1,009	100.0	51.0	46.1	1.0	1.9
Arson	3,421	2,322	1,038	23	38	100.0	67.9	30.3	0.7	1.1
Violent crime ²	273,955	157,467	110,415	2,335	3,738	100.0	57.5	40.3	0.9	1.4
Property crime ³	603,848	380,787	207,219	6,863	8,979	100.0	63.1	34.3	1.1	1.5
Crime Index total ⁴	877,803	538,254	317,634	9,198	12,717	100.0	61.3	36.2	1.0	1.4
Other assaults	535,349	335,080	186,533	7,305	6,431	100.0	62.6	34.8	1.4	1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	51,539	33,775	16,677	306	781	100.0	65.5	32.4	0.6	1.5
Fraud	113,906	70,329	41,911	561	1,105	100.0	61.7	36.8	0.5	1.0
Embezzlement	8,690	5,360	3,129	43	158	100.0	61.7	36.0	0.5	1.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	47,553	26,005	20,716	293	539	100.0	54.7	43.6	0.6	1.1
Vandalism	86,193	59,574	24,381	1,269	969	100.0	69.1	28.3	1.5	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	63,133	35,409	26,655	365	704	100.0	56.1	42.2	0.6	1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	58,442	33,528	23,463	471	980	100.0	57.4	40.1	0.8	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	37,238	26,745	9,535	405	553	100.0	71.8	25.6	1.1	1.5
Drug abuse violations	699,527	414,944	276,308	3,200	5,075	100.0	59.3	39.5	0.5	0.7
Gambling	5,108	1,468	3,442	23	175	100.0	28.7	67.4	0.5	3.4
Offenses against the family and children	42,073	29,442	10,707	601	1,323	100.0	70.0	25.4	1.4	3.1
Driving under the influence	571,193	498,906	58,465	7,467	6,355	100.0	87.3	10.2	1.3	1.1
Liquor laws	263,906	216,410	36,481	8,872	2,143	100.0	82.0	13.8	3.4	0.8
Drunkenness	341,522	285,380	50,726	3,626	1,790	100.0	83.6	14.9	1.1	0.5
Disorderly conduct	270,407	171,232	93,097	4,269	1,809	100.0	63.3	34.4	1.6	0.7
Vagrancy	18,465	9,207	8,641	530	87	100.0	49.9	46.8	2.9	0.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,575,233	970,040	561,680	20,634	22,879	100.0	61.6	35.7	1.3	1.5
Suspicion	2,561	1,716	810	7	28	100.0	67.0	31.6	0.3	1.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 50

Arrest Trends

Suburban Counties, 1999-2000

[742 agencies; 2000 estimated population 31,026,337; 1999 estimated population 30,567,166]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL¹	1,292,948	1,292,143	-0.1	180,288	173,627	-3.7	1,112,660	1,118,516	+0.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,387	1,418	+2.2	112	97	-13.4	1,275	1,321	+3.6
Forcible rape	2,588	2,650	+2.4	416	351	-15.6	2,172	2,299	+5.8
Robbery	7,212	7,152	-0.8	1,765	1,617	-8.4	5,447	5,535	+1.6
Aggravated assault	43,740	44,470	+1.7	5,700	5,620	-1.4	38,040	38,850	+2.1
Burglary	27,357	27,480	+0.4	9,221	9,138	-0.9	18,136	18,342	+1.1
Larceny-theft	75,633	73,672	-2.6	21,615	21,319	-1.4	54,018	52,353	-3.1
Motor vehicle theft	12,147	12,465	+2.6	4,027	3,698	-8.2	8,120	8,767	+8.0
Arson	1,984	1,807	-8.9	1,065	915	-14.1	919	892	-2.9
Violent crime ²	54,927	55,690	+1.4	7,993	7,685	-3.9	46,934	48,005	+2.3
Property crime ³	117,121	115,424	-1.4	35,928	35,070	-2.4	81,193	80,354	-1.0
Crime Index total ⁴	172,048	171,114	-0.5	43,921	42,755	-2.7	128,127	128,359	+0.2
Other assaults	114,533	116,315	+1.6	21,656	21,773	+0.5	92,877	94,542	+1.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,255	9,453	+2.1	586	486	-17.1	8,669	8,967	+3.4
Fraud	53,577	48,629	-9.2	967	781	-19.2	52,610	47,848	-9.1
Embezzlement	1,725	1,959	+13.6	141	203	+44.0	1,584	1,756	+10.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,017	9,874	-1.4	2,051	1,877	-8.5	7,966	7,997	+0.4
Vandalism	22,136	22,268	+0.6	9,658	9,135	-5.4	12,478	13,133	+5.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,428	13,942	-3.4	3,325	3,020	-9.2	11,103	10,922	-1.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,945	1,855	-4.6	43	51	+18.6	1,902	1,804	-5.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,092	9,779	+7.6	1,707	1,968	+15.3	7,385	7,811	+5.8
Drug abuse violations	142,530	148,871	+4.4	15,707	15,989	+1.8	126,823	132,882	+4.8
Gambling	524	556	+6.1	15	23	+53.3	509	533	+4.7
Offenses against the family and children	30,388	31,592	+4.0	671	634	-5.5	29,717	30,958	+4.2
Driving under the influence	203,279	199,813	-1.7	2,195	2,049	-6.7	201,084	197,764	-1.7
Liquor laws	48,691	46,206	-5.1	13,933	12,719	-8.7	34,758	33,487	-3.7
Drunkenness	40,151	38,951	-3.0	1,343	1,290	-3.9	38,808	37,661	-3.0
Disorderly conduct	32,566	31,544	-3.1	8,766	8,215	-6.3	23,800	23,329	-2.0
Vagrancy	1,341	1,305	-2.7	130	204	+56.9	1,211	1,101	-9.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	362,893	368,897	+1.7	31,644	31,235	-1.3	331,249	337,662	+1.9
Suspicion	288	237	-17.7	71	90	+26.8	217	147	-32.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,860	3,862	-20.5	4,860	3,862	-20.5	-	-	-
Runaways	16,969	15,358	-9.5	16,969	15,358	-9.5	-	-	-

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 51

Arrest Trends

Suburban Counties

by Sex, 1999-2000

[742 agencies; 2000 estimated population 31,026,337; 1999 estimated population 30,567,166]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL¹	1,023,540	1,019,997	-0.3	132,114	126,520	-4.2	269,408	272,146	+1.0	48,174	47,107	-2.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,224	1,246	+1.8	98	89	-9.2	163	172	+5.5	14	8	-42.9
Forcible rape	2,546	2,608	+2.4	409	348	-14.9	42	42	0.0	7	3	-57.1
Robbery	6,546	6,474	-1.1	1,622	1,478	-8.9	666	678	+1.8	143	139	-2.8
Aggravated assault	35,927	36,294	+1.0	4,562	4,456	-2.3	7,813	8,176	+4.6	1,138	1,164	+2.3
Burglary	24,112	24,092	-0.1	8,250	8,175	-0.9	3,245	3,388	+4.4	971	963	-0.8
Larceny-theft	50,679	48,733	-3.8	14,801	14,246	-3.7	24,954	24,939	-0.1	6,814	7,073	+3.8
Motor vehicle theft	10,254	10,468	+2.1	3,310	3,027	-8.5	1,893	1,997	+5.5	717	671	-6.4
Arson	1,720	1,539	-10.5	945	805	-14.8	264	268	+1.5	120	110	-8.3
Violent crime ²	46,243	46,622	+0.8	6,691	6,371	-4.8	8,684	9,068	+4.4	1,302	1,314	+0.9
Property crime ³	86,765	84,832	-2.2	27,306	26,253	-3.9	30,356	30,592	+0.8	8,622	8,817	+2.3
Crime Index total ⁴	133,008	131,454	-1.2	33,997	32,624	-4.0	39,040	39,660	+1.6	9,924	10,131	+2.1
Other assaults	88,843	89,900	+1.2	15,419	15,296	-0.8	25,690	26,415	+2.8	6,237	6,477	+3.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,894	5,916	+0.4	404	347	-14.1	3,361	3,537	+5.2	182	139	-23.6
Fraud	29,053	25,709	-11.5	622	518	-16.7	24,524	22,920	-6.5	345	263	-23.8
Embezzlement	958	1,071	+11.8	81	108	+33.3	767	888	+15.8	60	95	+58.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,528	8,289	-2.8	1,767	1,593	-9.8	1,489	1,585	+6.4	284	284	0.0
Vandalism	18,923	19,028	+0.6	8,533	8,036	-5.8	3,213	3,240	+0.8	1,125	1,099	-2.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	13,345	12,844	-3.8	3,019	2,705	-10.4	1,083	1,098	+1.4	306	315	+2.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	990	980	-1.0	30	41	+36.7	955	875	-8.4	13	10	-23.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,550	9,251	+8.2	1,575	1,823	+15.7	542	528	-2.6	132	145	+9.8
Drug abuse violations	116,621	121,381	+4.1	13,177	13,316	+1.1	25,909	27,490	+6.1	2,530	2,673	+5.7
Gambling	407	424	+4.2	13	20	+53.8	117	132	+12.8	2	3	+50.0
Offenses against the family and children	26,622	27,368	+2.8	453	439	-3.1	3,766	4,224	+12.2	218	195	-10.6
Driving under the influence	173,018	169,462	-2.1	1,833	1,710	-6.7	30,261	30,351	+0.3	362	339	-6.4
Liquor laws	37,827	35,650	-5.8	9,568	8,871	-7.3	10,864	10,556	-2.8	4,365	3,848	-11.8
Drunkenness	34,683	33,385	-3.7	1,072	1,061	-1.0	5,468	5,566	+1.8	271	229	-15.5
Disorderly conduct	25,124	24,116	-4.0	6,327	5,768	-8.8	7,442	7,428	-0.2	2,439	2,447	+0.3
Vagrancy	1,107	1,019	-7.9	106	175	+65.1	234	286	+22.2	24	29	+20.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	289,620	293,672	+1.4	23,699	22,991	-3.0	73,273	75,225	+2.7	7,945	8,244	+3.8
Suspicion	218	167	-23.4	42	47	+11.9	70	70	0.0	29	43	+48.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,287	2,638	-19.7	3,287	2,638	-19.7	1,573	1,224	-22.2	1,573	1,224	-22.2
Runaways	7,132	6,440	-9.7	7,132	6,440	-9.7	9,837	8,918	-9.3	9,837	8,918	-9.3

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 52

Arrests
 Suburban Counties
 by Age, 2000
 [872 agencies; 2000 estimated population 34,671,105]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	1,394,542	54,802	183,998	1,210,544	2,655	12,432	39,715	34,781	43,786	50,629	63,652	67,735	64,580	57,326
Percent distribution¹	100.0	3.9	13.2	86.8	0.2	0.9	2.8	2.5	3.1	3.6	4.6	4.9	4.6	4.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,557	12	108	1,449	–	2	10	17	25	54	106	117	98	77
Forcible rape	2,930	135	380	2,550	4	27	104	62	78	105	187	149	148	118
Robbery	7,589	314	1,662	5,927	5	58	251	332	420	596	767	681	523	417
Aggravated assault	48,293	2,095	5,962	42,331	103	561	1,431	1,101	1,288	1,478	1,786	1,852	1,860	1,782
Burglary	29,920	3,509	9,764	20,156	229	904	2,376	1,951	2,010	2,294	2,586	2,308	1,642	1,229
Larceny-theft	80,561	8,024	22,426	58,135	306	2,062	5,656	4,207	4,891	5,304	5,375	4,603	3,633	2,906
Motor vehicle theft	13,263	998	3,925	9,338	10	100	888	928	977	1,022	1,044	862	748	591
Arson	2,002	607	976	1,026	92	212	303	135	126	108	102	93	69	72
Violent crime ²	60,369	2,556	8,112	52,257	112	648	1,796	1,512	1,811	2,233	2,846	2,799	2,629	2,394
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	4.2	13.4	86.6	0.2	1.1	3.0	2.5	3.0	3.7	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.0
Property crime ³	125,746	13,138	37,091	88,655	637	3,278	9,223	7,221	8,004	8,728	9,107	7,866	6,092	4,798
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	10.4	29.5	70.5	0.5	2.6	7.3	5.7	6.4	6.9	7.2	6.3	4.8	3.8
Crime Index total ⁴	186,115	15,694	45,203	140,912	749	3,926	11,019	8,733	9,815	10,961	11,953	10,665	8,721	7,192
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	8.4	24.3	75.7	0.4	2.1	5.9	4.7	5.3	5.9	6.4	5.7	4.7	3.9
Other assaults	126,089	9,331	22,865	103,224	475	2,704	6,152	4,360	4,628	4,546	3,974	3,960	3,982	3,764
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,653	59	547	10,106	2	8	49	77	147	264	523	544	575	459
Fraud	55,108	132	857	54,251	5	31	96	122	221	382	1,124	1,879	2,163	2,281
Embezzlement	2,044	12	204	1,840	–	4	8	17	59	116	158	131	119	80
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,745	503	2,024	8,721	12	85	406	364	506	651	817	738	600	520
Vandalism	24,076	3,820	9,738	14,338	402	1,133	2,285	1,705	2,113	2,100	1,785	1,364	1,091	854
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,866	1,078	3,172	11,694	61	284	733	608	670	816	1,009	848	763	735
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,937	5	53	1,884	–	–	5	14	18	16	25	30	46	48
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,469	1,076	2,086	8,383	74	281	721	376	287	347	362	389	354	316
Drug abuse violations	160,562	2,696	17,200	143,362	18	312	2,366	2,729	4,658	7,117	10,614	10,962	9,653	8,314
Gambling	590	1	23	567	–	–	1	8	6	8	8	22	30	16
Offenses against the family and children	33,224	216	685	32,539	3	35	178	134	142	193	432	482	625	752
Driving under the influence	214,435	54	2,183	212,252	11	5	38	83	491	1,555	4,268	5,941	6,756	9,111
Liquor laws	50,232	1,086	13,657	36,575	15	83	988	1,899	4,009	6,663	8,938	8,697	6,988	1,325
Drunkenness	42,886	201	1,369	41,517	5	15	181	223	342	603	1,448	1,602	1,526	1,841
Disorderly conduct	34,204	3,166	8,750	25,454	98	772	2,296	1,803	1,964	1,817	1,834	1,615	1,502	1,360
Vagrancy	1,434	67	208	1,226	4	11	52	47	50	44	99	61	68	46
All other offenses (except traffic)	394,504	8,900	32,961	361,543	420	1,844	6,636	6,264	8,108	9,689	14,273	17,798	19,011	18,296
Suspicion	251	31	95	156	1	6	24	17	20	27	8	7	7	16
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,949	970	3,949	–	18	109	843	898	1,141	940	–	–	–	–
Runaways	16,169	5,704	16,169	–	282	784	4,638	4,300	4,391	1,774	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52

Arrests

Suburban Counties

by Age, 1999—Continued

[811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	51,811	47,016	43,032	190,125	175,507	173,351	129,475	73,452	37,465	17,403	8,667	9,947
Percent distribution¹	3.7	3.4	3.1	13.6	12.6	12.4	9.3	5.3	2.7	1.2	0.6	0.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	69	63	70	229	182	150	103	63	58	24	15	25
Forcible rape	126	96	97	376	339	349	234	136	86	40	32	37
Robbery	340	256	234	860	695	557	346	147	58	16	8	22
Aggravated assault	1,726	1,520	1,390	6,565	6,519	6,599	4,844	2,819	1,438	750	373	508
Burglary	1,002	909	696	2,847	2,374	2,055	1,388	654	239	98	35	94
Larceny-theft	2,362	1,967	1,965	8,007	7,993	7,661	5,534	2,951	1,594	713	373	498
Motor vehicle theft	461	394	315	1,467	1,263	1,052	609	290	122	57	24	39
Arson	42	35	27	113	109	129	94	63	37	22	9	10
Violent crime ²	2,261	1,935	1,791	8,030	7,735	7,655	5,527	3,165	1,640	830	428	592
Percent distribution ¹	3.7	3.2	3.0	13.3	12.8	12.7	9.2	5.2	2.7	1.4	0.7	1.0
Property crime ³	3,867	3,305	3,003	12,434	11,739	10,897	7,625	3,958	1,992	890	441	641
Percent distribution ¹	3.1	2.6	2.4	9.9	9.3	8.7	6.1	3.1	1.6	0.7	0.4	0.5
Crime Index total ⁴	6,128	5,240	4,794	20,464	19,474	18,552	13,152	7,123	3,632	1,720	869	1,233
Percent distribution ¹	3.3	2.8	2.6	11.0	10.5	10.0	7.1	3.8	2.0	0.9	0.5	0.7
Other assaults	3,708	3,515	3,406	16,241	16,790	17,423	12,623	6,862	3,471	1,655	869	981
Forgery and counterfeiting	446	416	390	1,841	1,627	1,518	894	493	187	96	39	58
Fraud	2,305	2,160	2,118	10,328	9,295	8,268	5,678	3,294	1,805	744	372	437
Embezzlement	88	66	63	295	262	225	159	98	45	21	14	16
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	414	379	363	1,331	1,160	1,055	666	344	162	70	28	74
Vandalism	672	594	456	1,958	1,713	1,569	1,114	520	278	142	71	157
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	638	526	476	1,750	1,366	1,286	927	617	365	163	109	116
Prostitution and commercialized vice	38	56	51	312	346	341	283	143	74	45	16	30
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	254	250	241	1,002	1,187	1,253	953	625	438	298	177	284
Drug abuse violations	7,169	6,302	5,479	22,224	18,978	18,604	13,439	6,677	2,879	1,066	358	644
Gambling	18	14	11	50	71	60	51	52	66	45	27	26
Offenses against the family and children	820	912	995	5,755	6,419	6,563	4,643	2,322	1,033	429	193	164
Driving under the influence	8,783	8,409	7,818	35,033	31,265	31,412	26,245	17,181	9,904	5,075	2,679	2,372
Liquor laws	839	726	551	2,103	1,618	1,660	1,412	797	416	237	103	165
Drunkenness	1,471	1,413	1,277	5,497	5,619	6,531	5,720	3,787	2,015	921	465	384
Disorderly conduct	1,241	1,032	891	3,558	3,164	3,505	2,692	1,522	734	361	199	244
Vagrancy	40	39	39	144	159	176	146	103	53	21	12	20
All other offenses (except traffic)	16,733	14,964	13,608	60,216	54,964	53,329	38,662	20,882	9,907	4,293	2,066	2,541
Suspicion	6	3	5	23	30	21	16	10	1	1	1	1
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 53

Arrests
 Suburban Counties
 of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 2000
 [872 agencies; 2000 estimated population 34,671,105]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	1,394,542	54,802	183,998	379,965	579,150	3.9	13.2	27.2	41.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,557	12	108	429	708	0.8	6.9	27.6	45.5
Forcible rape	2,930	135	380	864	1,301	4.6	13.0	29.5	44.4
Robbery	7,589	314	1,662	3,633	4,880	4.1	21.9	47.9	64.3
Aggravated assault	48,293	2,095	5,962	11,460	17,878	4.3	12.3	23.7	37.0
Burglary	29,920	3,509	9,764	16,300	20,136	11.7	32.6	54.5	67.3
Larceny-theft	80,561	8,024	22,426	36,037	45,237	10.0	27.8	44.7	56.2
Motor vehicle theft	13,263	998	3,925	6,579	8,340	7.5	29.6	49.6	62.9
Arson	2,002	607	976	1,240	1,416	30.3	48.8	61.9	70.7
Violent crime ¹	60,369	2,556	8,112	16,386	24,767	4.2	13.4	27.1	41.0
Property crime ²	125,746	13,138	37,091	60,156	75,129	10.4	29.5	47.8	59.7
Crime Index total ³	186,115	15,694	45,203	76,542	99,896	8.4	24.3	41.1	53.7
Other assaults	126,089	9,331	22,865	34,781	49,174	7.4	18.1	27.6	39.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,653	59	547	2,189	3,900	0.6	5.1	20.5	36.6
Fraud	55,108	132	857	6,023	14,887	0.2	1.6	10.9	27.0
Embezzlement	2,044	12	204	612	909	0.6	10.0	29.9	44.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,745	503	2,024	4,179	5,855	4.7	18.8	38.9	54.5
Vandalism	24,076	3,820	9,738	13,978	16,554	15.9	40.4	58.1	68.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,866	1,078	3,172	5,792	8,167	7.3	21.3	39.0	54.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,937	5	53	154	347	0.3	2.7	8.0	17.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,469	1,076	2,086	3,191	4,252	10.3	19.9	30.5	40.6
Drug abuse violations	160,562	2,696	17,200	48,429	75,693	1.7	10.7	30.2	47.1
Gambling	590	1	23	83	142	0.2	3.9	14.1	24.1
Offenses against the family and children	33,224	216	685	2,224	5,703	0.7	2.1	6.7	17.2
Driving under the influence	214,435	54	2,183	19,148	53,269	⁴	1.0	8.9	24.8
Liquor laws	50,232	1,086	13,657	38,280	41,721	2.2	27.2	76.2	83.1
Drunkenness	42,886	201	1,369	5,945	11,947	0.5	3.2	13.9	27.9
Disorderly conduct	34,204	3,166	8,750	13,701	18,225	9.3	25.6	40.1	53.3
Vagrancy	1,434	67	208	436	600	4.7	14.5	30.4	41.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	394,504	8,900	32,961	84,043	147,644	2.3	8.4	21.3	37.4
Suspicion	251	31	95	117	147	12.4	37.8	46.6	58.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,949	970	3,949	3,949	3,949	24.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	16,169	5,704	16,169	16,169	16,169	35.3	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

² Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

³ Includes arson.

⁴ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 54

Arrests

Suburban Counties

by Sex, 2000

[872 agencies; 2000 estimated population 34,671,105]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	1,394,542	1,100,093	294,449	78.9	21.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,557	1,369	188	87.9	12.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Forcible rape	2,930	2,882	48	98.4	1.6	0.2	0.3	²
Robbery	7,589	6,864	725	90.4	9.6	0.5	0.6	0.2
Aggravated assault	48,293	39,474	8,819	81.7	18.3	3.5	3.6	3.0
Burglary	29,920	26,282	3,638	87.8	12.2	2.1	2.4	1.2
Larceny-theft	80,561	53,452	27,109	66.3	33.7	5.8	4.9	9.2
Motor vehicle theft	13,263	11,134	2,129	83.9	16.1	1.0	1.0	0.7
Arson	2,002	1,701	301	85.0	15.0	0.1	0.2	0.1
Violent crime ³	60,369	50,589	9,780	83.8	16.2	4.3	4.6	3.3
Property crime ⁴	125,746	92,569	33,177	73.6	26.4	9.0	8.4	11.3
Crime Index total ⁵	186,115	143,158	42,957	76.9	23.1	13.3	13.0	14.6
Other assaults	126,089	97,529	28,560	77.3	22.7	9.0	8.9	9.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,653	6,634	4,019	62.3	37.7	0.8	0.6	1.4
Fraud	55,108	29,093	26,015	52.8	47.2	4.0	2.6	8.8
Embezzlement	2,044	1,126	918	55.1	44.9	0.1	0.1	0.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,745	9,011	1,734	83.9	16.1	0.8	0.8	0.6
Vandalism	24,076	20,580	3,496	85.5	14.5	1.7	1.9	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,866	13,688	1,178	92.1	7.9	1.1	1.2	0.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,937	1,021	916	52.7	47.3	0.1	0.1	0.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,469	9,911	558	94.7	5.3	0.8	0.9	0.2
Drug abuse violations	160,562	131,061	29,501	81.6	18.4	11.5	11.9	10.0
Gambling	590	444	146	75.3	24.7	²	²	²
Offenses against the family and children	33,224	28,625	4,599	86.2	13.8	2.4	2.6	1.6
Driving under the influence	214,435	181,770	32,665	84.8	15.2	15.4	16.5	11.1
Liquor laws	50,232	38,634	11,598	76.9	23.1	3.6	3.5	3.9
Drunkenness	42,886	36,720	6,166	85.6	14.4	3.1	3.3	2.1
Disorderly conduct	34,204	26,054	8,150	76.2	23.8	2.5	2.4	2.8
Vagrancy	1,434	1,119	315	78.0	22.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	394,504	314,193	80,311	79.6	20.4	28.3	28.6	27.3
Suspicion	251	180	71	71.7	28.3	²	²	²
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,949	2,698	1,251	68.3	31.7	0.3	0.2	0.4
Runaways	16,169	6,844	9,325	42.3	57.7	1.2	0.6	3.2

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁵ Includes arson.

Table 55

Arrests
Suburban Counties
by Race, 2000

[872 agencies; 2000 estimated population 34,671,105]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	1,375,270	1,053,805	306,570	7,905	6,990	100.0	76.6	22.3	0.6	0.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,542	1,049	470	12	11	100.0	68.0	30.5	0.8	0.7
Forcible rape	2,912	2,191	685	23	13	100.0	75.2	23.5	0.8	0.4
Robbery	7,502	3,849	3,582	38	33	100.0	51.3	47.7	0.5	0.4
Aggravated assault	48,065	36,023	11,301	412	329	100.0	74.9	23.5	0.9	0.7
Burglary	29,655	23,259	6,045	143	208	100.0	78.4	20.4	0.5	0.7
Larceny-theft	79,856	54,234	24,563	417	642	100.0	67.9	30.8	0.5	0.8
Motor vehicle theft	13,029	9,244	3,648	63	74	100.0	70.9	28.0	0.5	0.6
Arson	1,988	1,651	313	15	9	100.0	83.0	15.7	0.8	0.5
Violent crime ²	60,021	43,112	16,038	485	386	100.0	71.8	26.7	0.8	0.6
Property crime ³	124,528	88,388	34,569	638	933	100.0	71.0	27.8	0.5	0.7
Crime Index total ⁴	184,549	131,500	50,607	1,123	1,319	100.0	71.3	27.4	0.6	0.7
Other assaults	125,013	95,231	28,479	613	690	100.0	76.2	22.8	0.5	0.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,514	7,678	2,729	25	82	100.0	73.0	26.0	0.2	0.8
Fraud	54,195	38,401	15,497	132	165	100.0	70.9	28.6	0.2	0.3
Embezzlement	2,038	1,323	691	3	21	100.0	64.9	33.9	0.1	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,643	7,647	2,876	47	73	100.0	71.9	27.0	0.4	0.7
Vandalism	23,928	20,186	3,484	141	117	100.0	84.4	14.6	0.6	0.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,702	10,344	4,184	79	95	100.0	70.4	28.5	0.5	0.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,933	1,468	393	23	49	100.0	75.9	20.3	1.2	2.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,393	8,648	1,628	51	66	100.0	83.2	15.7	0.5	0.6
Drug abuse violations	159,379	120,724	37,338	648	669	100.0	75.7	23.4	0.4	0.4
Gambling	574	373	191	-	10	100.0	65.0	33.3	-	1.7
Offenses against the family and children	32,802	19,963	12,672	83	84	100.0	60.9	38.6	0.3	0.3
Driving under the influence	206,030	184,921	19,063	1,019	1,027	100.0	89.8	9.3	0.5	0.5
Liquor laws	49,779	45,061	3,783	694	241	100.0	90.5	7.6	1.4	0.5
Drunkenness	42,547	38,050	4,042	278	177	100.0	89.4	9.5	0.7	0.4
Disorderly conduct	33,497	24,672	8,443	234	148	100.0	73.7	25.2	0.7	0.4
Vagrancy	1,431	1,007	412	2	10	100.0	70.4	28.8	0.1	0.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	391,145	279,581	107,217	2,548	1,799	100.0	71.5	27.4	0.7	0.5
Suspicion	250	188	62	-	-	100.0	75.2	24.8	-	-
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,939	3,464	389	31	55	100.0	87.9	9.9	0.8	1.4
Runaways	15,989	13,375	2,390	131	93	100.0	83.7	14.9	0.8	0.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55

Arrests

Suburban Counties

by Race, 2000—Continued

[872 agencies; 2000 estimated population 34,671,105]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	182,499	142,322	37,741	1,156	1,280	100.0	78.0	20.7	0.6	0.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	108	66	39	1	2	100.0	61.1	36.1	0.9	1.9
Forcible rape	378	295	80	3	—	100.0	78.0	21.2	0.8	—
Robbery	1,655	748	889	8	10	100.0	45.2	53.7	0.5	0.6
Aggravated assault	5,950	4,179	1,688	36	47	100.0	70.2	28.4	0.6	0.8
Burglary	9,720	7,771	1,807	57	85	100.0	79.9	18.6	0.6	0.9
Larceny-theft	22,270	15,687	6,239	115	229	100.0	70.4	28.0	0.5	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	3,896	2,780	1,067	27	22	100.0	71.4	27.4	0.7	0.6
Arson	972	809	152	8	3	100.0	83.2	15.6	0.8	0.3
Violent crime ²	8,091	5,288	2,696	48	59	100.0	65.4	33.3	0.6	0.7
Property crime ³	36,858	27,047	9,265	207	339	100.0	73.4	25.1	0.6	0.9
Crime Index total ⁴	44,949	32,335	11,961	255	398	100.0	71.9	26.6	0.6	0.9
Other assaults	22,728	15,999	6,485	128	116	100.0	70.4	28.5	0.6	0.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	535	430	89	1	15	100.0	80.4	16.6	0.2	2.8
Fraud	838	576	253	2	7	100.0	68.7	30.2	0.2	0.8
Embezzlement	202	116	83	—	3	100.0	57.4	41.1	—	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,016	1,427	568	4	17	100.0	70.8	28.2	0.2	0.8
Vandalism	9,717	8,491	1,123	46	57	100.0	87.4	11.6	0.5	0.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	3,147	2,234	863	19	31	100.0	71.0	27.4	0.6	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	52	37	15	—	—	100.0	71.2	28.8	—	—
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,065	1,646	402	11	6	100.0	79.7	19.5	0.5	0.3
Drug abuse violations	17,117	13,913	3,006	76	122	100.0	81.3	17.6	0.4	0.7
Gambling	21	10	11	—	—	100.0	47.6	52.4	—	—
Offenses against the family and children	677	579	87	4	7	100.0	85.5	12.9	0.6	1.0
Driving under the influence	2,113	2,002	91	11	9	100.0	94.7	4.3	0.5	0.4
Liquor laws	13,581	12,934	429	166	52	100.0	95.2	3.2	1.2	0.4
Drunkenness	1,367	1,265	90	6	6	100.0	92.5	6.6	0.4	0.4
Disorderly conduct	8,676	5,785	2,805	38	48	100.0	66.7	32.3	0.4	0.6
Vagrancy	208	126	81	1	—	100.0	60.6	38.9	0.5	—
All other offenses (except traffic)	32,468	25,495	6,509	226	238	100.0	78.5	20.0	0.7	0.7
Suspicion	94	83	11	—	—	100.0	88.3	11.7	—	—
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,939	3,464	389	31	55	100.0	87.9	9.9	0.8	1.4
Runaways	15,989	13,375	2,390	131	93	100.0	83.7	14.9	0.8	0.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55

Arrests
Suburban Counties
 by Race, 2000—Continued
 [872 agencies; 2000 estimated population 34,671,105]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	1,192,771	911,483	268,829	6,749	5,710	100.0	76.4	22.5	0.6	0.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,434	983	431	11	9	100.0	68.5	30.1	0.8	0.6
Forcible rape	2,534	1,896	605	20	13	100.0	74.8	23.9	0.8	0.5
Robbery	5,847	3,101	2,693	30	23	100.0	53.0	46.1	0.5	0.4
Aggravated assault	42,115	31,844	9,613	376	282	100.0	75.6	22.8	0.9	0.7
Burglary	19,935	15,488	4,238	86	123	100.0	77.7	21.3	0.4	0.6
Larceny-theft	57,586	38,547	18,324	302	413	100.0	66.9	31.8	0.5	0.7
Motor vehicle theft	9,133	6,464	2,581	36	52	100.0	70.8	28.3	0.4	0.6
Arson	1,016	842	161	7	6	100.0	82.9	15.8	0.7	0.6
Violent crime ²	51,930	37,824	13,342	437	327	100.0	72.8	25.7	0.8	0.6
Property crime ³	87,670	61,341	25,304	431	594	100.0	70.0	28.9	0.5	0.7
Crime Index total ⁴	139,600	99,165	38,646	868	921	100.0	71.0	27.7	0.6	0.7
Other assaults	102,285	79,232	21,994	485	574	100.0	77.5	21.5	0.5	0.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,979	7,248	2,640	24	67	100.0	72.6	26.5	0.2	0.7
Fraud	53,357	37,825	15,244	130	158	100.0	70.9	28.6	0.2	0.3
Embezzlement	1,836	1,207	608	3	18	100.0	65.7	33.1	0.2	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,627	6,220	2,308	43	56	100.0	72.1	26.8	0.5	0.6
Vandalism	14,211	11,695	2,361	95	60	100.0	82.3	16.6	0.7	0.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	11,555	8,110	3,321	60	64	100.0	70.2	28.7	0.5	0.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,881	1,431	378	23	49	100.0	76.1	20.1	1.2	2.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,328	7,002	1,226	40	60	100.0	84.1	14.7	0.5	0.7
Drug abuse violations	142,262	106,811	34,332	572	547	100.0	75.1	24.1	0.4	0.4
Gambling	553	363	180	–	10	100.0	65.6	32.5	–	1.8
Offenses against the family and children	32,125	19,384	12,585	79	77	100.0	60.3	39.2	0.2	0.2
Driving under the influence	203,917	182,919	18,972	1,008	1,018	100.0	89.7	9.3	0.5	0.5
Liquor laws	36,198	32,127	3,354	528	189	100.0	88.8	9.3	1.5	0.5
Drunkenness	41,180	36,785	3,952	272	171	100.0	89.3	9.6	0.7	0.4
Disorderly conduct	24,821	18,887	5,638	196	100	100.0	76.1	22.7	0.8	0.4
Vagrancy	1,223	881	331	1	10	100.0	72.0	27.1	0.1	0.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	358,677	254,086	100,708	2,322	1,561	100.0	70.8	28.1	0.6	0.4
Suspicion	156	105	51	–	–	100.0	67.3	32.7	–	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴ Includes arson.

Table 56

Arrest Trends

Rural Counties, 1999-2000

[1,466 agencies; 2000 estimated population 16,378,619; 1999 estimated population 16,120,130]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL¹	677,980	676,376	-0.2	81,044	77,876	-3.9	596,936	598,500	+0.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	691	688	-0.4	38	50	+31.6	653	638	-2.3
Forcible rape	1,597	1,630	+2.1	220	236	+7.3	1,377	1,394	+1.2
Robbery	1,578	1,602	+1.5	247	246	-0.4	1,331	1,356	+1.9
Aggravated assault	19,281	19,571	+1.5	2,061	2,062	²	17,220	17,509	+1.7
Burglary	17,542	17,459	-0.5	5,470	5,384	-1.6	12,072	12,075	²
Larceny-theft	29,152	28,185	-3.3	7,016	6,847	-2.4	22,136	21,338	-3.6
Motor vehicle theft	4,890	5,058	+3.4	1,715	1,696	-1.1	3,175	3,362	+5.9
Arson	811	777	-4.2	293	249	-15.0	518	528	+1.9
Violent crime ³	23,147	23,491	+1.5	2,566	2,594	+1.1	20,581	20,897	+1.5
Property crime ⁴	52,395	51,479	-1.7	14,494	14,176	-2.2	37,901	37,303	-1.6
Crime Index total ⁵	75,542	74,970	-0.8	17,060	16,770	-1.7	58,482	58,200	-0.5
Other assaults	64,214	65,460	+1.9	8,196	8,033	-2.0	56,018	57,427	+2.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,863	4,904	+0.8	237	233	-1.7	4,626	4,671	+1.0
Fraud	35,750	35,608	-0.4	401	453	+13.0	35,349	35,155	-0.5
Embezzlement	550	707	+28.5	43	43	0.0	507	664	+31.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,273	4,412	+3.3	794	824	+3.8	3,479	3,588	+3.1
Vandalism	13,246	12,991	-1.9	4,948	4,690	-5.2	8,298	8,301	²
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,380	5,870	-8.0	1,001	788	-21.3	5,379	5,082	-5.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	69	99	+43.5	4	5	+25.0	65	94	+44.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,615	4,697	+1.8	897	975	+8.7	3,718	3,722	+0.1
Drug abuse violations	60,486	63,424	+4.9	5,458	5,948	+9.0	55,028	57,476	+4.4
Gambling	221	311	+40.7	9	12	+33.3	212	299	+41.0
Offenses against the family and children	9,201	9,680	+5.2	670	673	+0.4	8,531	9,007	+5.6
Driving under the influence	111,628	108,638	-2.7	1,843	1,650	-10.5	109,785	106,988	-2.5
Liquor laws	41,454	40,260	-2.9	11,740	10,821	-7.8	29,714	29,439	-0.9
Drunkenness	23,958	22,195	-7.4	656	549	-16.3	23,302	21,646	-7.1
Disorderly conduct	17,792	17,039	-4.2	4,097	3,728	-9.0	13,695	13,311	-2.8
Vagrancy	497	481	-3.2	120	248	+106.7	377	233	-38.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	195,708	197,809	+1.1	15,337	14,612	-4.7	180,371	183,197	+1.6
Suspicion	281	169	-39.9	37	21	-43.2	244	148	-39.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	956	733	-23.3	956	733	-23.3	-	-	-
Runaways	6,577	6,088	-7.4	6,577	6,088	-7.4	-	-	-

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁵ Includes arson.

Table 57

Arrest Trends**Rural Counties**

by Sex, 1999-2000

[1,466 agencies; 2000 estimated population 16,378,619; 1999 estimated population 16,120,130]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL¹	536,664	534,002	-0.5	60,182	57,504	-4.4	141,316	142,374	+0.7	20,862	20,372	-2.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	593	604	+1.9	30	45	+50.0	98	84	-14.3	8	5	-37.5
Forcible rape	1,577	1,604	+1.7	217	233	+7.4	20	26	+30.0	3	3	0.0
Robbery	1,454	1,416	-2.6	226	209	-7.5	124	186	+50.0	21	37	+76.2
Aggravated assault	16,094	16,219	+0.8	1,675	1,649	-1.6	3,187	3,352	+5.2	386	413	+7.0
Burglary	15,607	15,552	-0.4	4,995	4,913	-1.6	1,935	1,907	-1.4	475	471	-0.8
Larceny-theft	21,362	20,711	-3.0	5,439	5,321	-2.2	7,790	7,474	-4.1	1,577	1,526	-3.2
Motor vehicle theft	4,103	4,196	+2.3	1,367	1,331	-2.6	787	862	+9.5	348	365	+4.9
Arson	694	665	-4.2	246	221	-10.2	117	112	-4.3	47	28	-40.4
Violent crime ²	19,718	19,843	+0.6	2,148	2,136	-0.6	3,429	3,648	+6.4	418	458	+9.6
Property crime ³	41,766	41,124	-1.5	12,047	11,786	-2.2	10,629	10,355	-2.6	2,447	2,390	-2.3
Crime Index total ⁴	61,484	60,967	-0.8	14,195	13,922	-1.9	14,058	14,003	-0.4	2,865	2,848	-0.6
Other assaults	50,131	50,796	+1.3	5,920	5,595	-5.5	14,083	14,664	+4.1	2,276	2,438	+7.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,961	2,937	-0.8	146	169	+15.8	1,902	1,967	+3.4	91	64	-29.7
Fraud	18,058	18,253	+1.1	236	300	+27.1	17,692	17,355	-1.9	165	153	-7.3
Embezzlement	285	320	+12.3	25	22	-12.0	265	387	+46.0	18	21	+16.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,628	3,764	+3.7	688	706	+2.6	645	648	+0.5	106	118	+11.3
Vandalism	11,432	11,135	-2.6	4,464	4,214	-5.6	1,814	1,856	+2.3	484	476	-1.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	5,895	5,448	-7.6	902	712	-21.1	485	422	-13.0	99	76	-23.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	32	59	+84.4	2	3	+50.0	37	40	+8.1	2	2	0.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,431	4,454	+0.5	850	905	+6.5	184	243	+32.1	47	70	+48.9
Drug abuse violations	49,975	52,444	+4.9	4,562	4,937	+8.2	10,511	10,980	+4.5	896	1,011	+12.8
Gambling	190	267	+40.5	9	7	-22.2	31	44	+41.9	-	5	-
Offenses against the family and children	7,536	7,878	+4.5	392	376	-4.1	1,665	1,802	+8.2	278	297	+6.8
Driving under the influence	94,693	91,872	-3.0	1,485	1,375	-7.4	16,935	16,766	-1.0	358	275	-23.2
Liquor laws	31,721	30,329	-4.4	7,859	7,074	-10.0	9,733	9,931	+2.0	3,881	3,747	-3.5
Drunkenness	20,621	18,957	-8.1	511	449	-12.1	3,337	3,238	-3.0	145	100	-31.0
Disorderly conduct	13,675	13,105	-4.2	2,975	2,683	-9.8	4,117	3,934	-4.4	1,122	1,045	-6.9
Vagrancy	408	341	-16.4	97	162	+67.0	89	140	+57.3	23	86	+273.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	156,084	157,722	+1.0	11,440	10,939	-4.4	39,624	40,087	+1.2	3,897	3,673	-5.7
Suspicion	240	134	-44.2	33	17	-48.5	41	35	-14.6	4	4	0.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	602	454	-24.6	602	454	-24.6	354	279	-21.2	354	279	-21.2
Runaways	2,822	2,500	-11.4	2,822	2,500	-11.4	3,755	3,588	-4.4	3,755	3,588	-4.4

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 58

Arrests**Rural Counties**

by Age, 2000

[1,705 agencies; 2000 estimated population 18,558,717]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	747,582	22,440	85,786	661,796	1,310	5,176	15,954	14,755	20,956	27,635	38,793	39,716	37,224	30,677
Percent distribution¹	100.0	3.0	11.5	88.5	0.2	0.7	2.1	2.0	2.8	3.7	5.2	5.3	5.0	4.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	786	4	53	733	1	1	2	5	13	31	24	46	49	37
Forcible rape	1,812	83	263	1,549	1	22	60	55	43	82	136	97	87	82
Robbery	1,812	38	272	1,540	–	4	34	42	71	121	201	172	166	117
Aggravated assault	21,378	694	2,221	19,157	47	212	435	346	547	634	872	836	796	743
Burglary	19,151	1,869	5,820	13,331	109	457	1,303	972	1,303	1,676	1,996	1,596	1,206	899
Larceny-theft	30,998	2,405	7,370	23,628	135	666	1,604	1,332	1,623	2,010	2,291	1,915	1,529	1,260
Motor vehicle theft	5,506	497	1,815	3,691	7	66	424	414	443	461	460	364	315	207
Arson	867	143	279	588	24	41	78	35	43	58	63	60	44	30
Violent crime ²	25,788	819	2,809	22,979	49	239	531	448	674	868	1,233	1,151	1,098	979
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	3.2	10.9	89.1	0.2	0.9	2.1	1.7	2.6	3.4	4.8	4.5	4.3	3.8
Property crime ³	56,522	4,914	15,284	41,238	275	1,230	3,409	2,753	3,412	4,205	4,810	3,935	3,094	2,396
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	8.7	27.0	73.0	0.5	2.2	6.0	4.9	6.0	7.4	8.5	7.0	5.5	4.2
Crime Index total ⁴	82,310	5,733	18,093	64,217	324	1,469	3,940	3,201	4,086	5,073	6,043	5,086	4,192	3,375
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	7.0	22.0	78.0	0.4	1.8	4.8	3.9	5.0	6.2	7.3	6.2	5.1	4.1
Other assaults	72,677	3,142	8,819	63,858	221	864	2,057	1,470	2,008	2,199	2,494	2,433	2,314	2,392
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,482	37	264	5,218	3	8	26	27	62	138	254	259	303	234
Fraud	39,031	77	505	38,526	7	18	52	44	137	247	802	1,385	1,604	1,632
Embezzlement	785	3	48	737	–	–	3	2	13	30	41	36	32	34
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,845	172	887	3,958	4	28	140	172	226	317	389	357	295	221
Vandalism	14,076	1,846	5,073	9,003	206	557	1,083	804	1,266	1,157	1,198	853	687	555
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,428	285	878	5,550	21	68	196	158	185	250	348	306	278	279
Prostitution and commercialized vice	112	2	7	105	–	–	2	3	1	1	4	3	3	6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,183	528	1,080	4,103	55	152	321	191	170	191	257	250	212	156
Drug abuse violations	70,238	941	6,526	63,712	18	144	779	896	1,695	2,994	4,801	5,001	4,616	3,859
Gambling	530	5	20	510	–	2	3	7	3	5	14	22	34	23
Offenses against the family and children	11,441	345	777	10,664	118	76	151	132	148	152	236	256	260	277
Driving under the influence	118,916	37	1,826	117,090	5	5	27	83	467	1,239	2,931	3,679	3,861	4,546
Liquor laws	44,316	1,099	11,784	32,532	18	70	1011	1,644	3,365	5,676	7,828	7,481	5,854	1,271
Drunkenness	25,699	70	703	24,996	4	7	59	89	154	390	866	943	897	1,017
Disorderly conduct	19,658	1,486	4,317	15,341	50	383	1,053	881	942	1,008	1,073	882	795	802
Vagrancy	514	64	263	251	–	8	56	63	73	63	17	15	12	11
All other offenses (except traffic)	217,665	4,089	16,419	201,246	218	951	2,920	2,847	3,967	5,516	9,186	10,461	10,969	9,975
Suspicion	205	9	26	179	–	2	7	6	6	5	11	8	6	12
Curfew and loitering law violations	869	294	869	–	4	44	246	193	218	164	–	–	–	–
Runaways	6,602	2,176	6,602	–	34	320	1,822	1,842	1,764	820	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 58

Arrests
Rural Counties
 by Age, 2000—Continued
 [1,705 agencies; 2000 estimated population 18,558,717]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	27,544	25,027	22,946	99,712	90,377	91,414	69,045	41,319	22,739	11,513	6,060	7,690
Percent distribution¹	3.7	3.3	3.1	13.3	12.1	12.2	9.2	5.5	3.0	1.5	0.8	1.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	33	25	23	126	75	86	87	39	39	16	10	18
Forcible rape	70	49	42	192	193	205	171	88	60	31	20	26
Robbery	105	76	70	210	175	111	75	34	21	2	2	3
Aggravated assault	760	675	649	2,965	2,770	2,887	2,159	1,246	766	410	243	380
Burglary	773	537	511	1,834	1,370	1,216	704	326	161	76	29	97
Larceny-theft	1,046	925	870	3,379	3,021	2,812	1,957	1,143	658	340	166	316
Motor vehicle theft	195	149	133	569	456	401	226	110	73	18	8	7
Arson	33	14	24	56	70	53	54	36	23	12	9	7
Violent crime ²	968	825	784	3,493	3,213	3,289	2,492	1,407	886	459	275	427
Percent distribution ¹	3.8	3.2	3.0	13.5	12.5	12.8	9.7	5.5	3.4	1.8	1.1	1.7
Property crime ³	2,047	1,625	1,538	5,838	4,917	4,482	2,941	1,615	915	446	212	427
Percent distribution ¹	3.6	2.9	2.7	10.3	8.7	7.9	5.2	2.9	1.6	0.8	0.4	0.8
Crime Index total ⁴	3,015	2,450	2,322	9,331	8,130	7,771	5,433	3,022	1,801	905	487	854
Percent distribution ¹	3.7	3.0	2.8	11.3	9.9	9.4	6.6	3.7	2.2	1.1	0.6	1.0
Other assaults	2,309	2,218	2,084	10,214	10,151	10,486	7,594	4,240	2,324	1,113	655	837
Forgery and counterfeiting	220	222	272	1,001	819	676	426	309	102	42	23	56
Fraud	1,552	1,555	1,565	7,158	6,528	5,605	3,996	2,294	1,357	684	366	443
Embezzlement	29	37	22	113	84	110	72	48	23	40	8	8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	219	160	133	619	513	450	283	144	75	43	21	36
Vandalism	452	376	295	1,235	1,008	899	638	349	168	103	54	133
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	245	200	208	776	656	668	594	396	276	148	81	91
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2	2	3	13	16	17	14	6	10	4	1	1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	145	109	124	527	474	568	402	257	200	143	94	185
Drug abuse violations	3,289	2,894	2,511	9,689	7,914	7,618	5,781	3,278	1,344	508	227	382
Gambling	12	16	21	51	62	64	52	25	39	35	20	20
Offenses against the family and children	327	366	340	1,813	1,982	2,007	1,461	704	304	145	72	114
Driving under the influence	4,299	4,069	3,607	16,240	15,717	17,915	15,650	10,873	6,410	3,551	1,826	1,916
Liquor laws	797	658	593	1,932	1,440	1,522	1,263	832	492	258	139	172
Drunkenness	890	786	723	3,205	3,414	4,042	3,292	2,275	1,368	632	330	316
Disorderly conduct	722	585	532	2,292	2,032	2,041	1,550	915	520	282	141	177
Vagrancy	6	5	16	39	29	29	33	21	6	5	4	3
All other offenses (except traffic)	9,008	8,310	7,567	33,437	29,389	28,903	20,481	11,325	5,912	2,868	1,510	1,945
Suspicion	6	9	8	27	19	23	30	6	8	4	1	1
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴ Includes arson.

Table 59

Arrests**Rural Counties**

of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 2000

[1,705 agencies; 2000 estimated population 18,558,717]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	747,582	22,440	85,786	201,519	307,713	3.0	11.5	27.0	41.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	786	4	53	172	290	0.5	6.7	21.9	36.9
Forcible rape	1,812	83	263	583	826	4.6	14.5	32.2	45.6
Robbery	1,812	38	272	811	1,179	2.1	15.0	44.8	65.1
Aggravated assault	21,378	694	2,221	4,725	7,552	3.2	10.4	22.1	35.3
Burglary	19,151	1,869	5,820	10,618	13,338	9.8	30.4	55.4	69.6
Larceny-theft	30,998	2,405	7,370	13,105	17,206	7.8	23.8	42.3	55.5
Motor vehicle theft	5,506	497	1,815	2,954	3,638	9.0	33.0	53.7	66.1
Arson	867	143	279	446	547	16.5	32.2	51.4	63.1
Violent crime ¹	25,788	819	2,809	6,291	9,847	3.2	10.9	24.4	38.2
Property crime ²	56,522	4,914	15,284	27,123	34,729	8.7	27.0	48.0	61.4
Crime Index total ³	82,310	5,733	18,093	33,414	44,576	7.0	22.0	40.6	54.2
Other assaults	72,677	3,142	8,819	16,060	25,063	4.3	12.1	22.1	34.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,482	37	264	1,080	2,028	0.7	4.8	19.7	37.0
Fraud	39,031	77	505	4,296	10,600	0.2	1.3	11.0	27.2
Embezzlement	785	3	48	157	279	0.4	6.1	20.0	35.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,845	172	887	1,928	2,661	3.6	18.3	39.8	54.9
Vandalism	14,076	1,846	5,073	7,811	9,489	13.1	36.0	55.5	67.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,428	285	878	1,810	2,742	4.4	13.7	28.2	42.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	112	2	7	17	30	1.8	6.3	15.2	26.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,183	528	1,080	1,799	2,333	10.2	20.8	34.7	45.0
Drug abuse violations	70,238	941	6,526	20,944	33,497	1.3	9.3	29.8	47.7
Gambling	530	5	20	90	162	0.9	3.8	17.0	30.6
Offenses against the family and children	11,441	345	777	1,529	2,839	3.0	6.8	13.4	24.8
Driving under the influence	118,916	37	1,826	12,297	28,818	⁴	1.5	10.3	24.2
Liquor laws	44,316	1,099	11,784	32,947	36,266	2.5	26.6	74.3	81.8
Drunkenness	25,699	70	703	3,409	6,825	0.3	2.7	13.3	26.6
Disorderly conduct	19,658	1,486	4,317	7,067	9,708	7.6	22.0	35.9	49.4
Vagrancy	514	64	263	307	345	12.5	51.2	59.7	67.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	217,665	4,089	16,419	47,035	81,895	1.9	7.5	21.6	37.6
Suspicion	205	9	26	51	86	4.4	12.7	24.9	42.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	869	294	869	869	869	33.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	6,602	2,176	6,602	6,602	6,602	33.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.² Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.³ Includes arson.⁴ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 60

Arrests
Rural Counties
by Sex, 2000

[1,705 agencies; 2000 estimated population 18,558,717]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	747,582	590,230	157,352	79.0	21.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	786	687	99	87.4	12.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
Forcible rape	1,812	1,786	26	98.6	1.4	0.2	0.3	²
Robbery	1,812	1,610	202	88.9	11.1	0.2	0.3	0.1
Aggravated assault	21,378	17,709	3,669	82.8	17.2	2.9	3.0	2.3
Burglary	19,151	17,052	2,099	89.0	11.0	2.6	2.9	1.3
Larceny-theft	30,998	22,766	8,232	73.4	26.6	4.1	3.9	5.2
Motor vehicle theft	5,506	4,576	930	83.1	16.9	0.7	0.8	0.6
Arson	867	745	122	85.9	14.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Violent crime ³	25,788	21,792	3,996	84.5	15.5	3.4	3.7	2.5
Property crime ⁴	56,522	45,139	11,383	79.9	20.1	7.6	7.6	7.2
Crime Index total ⁵	82,310	66,931	15,379	81.3	18.7	11.0	11.3	9.8
Other assaults	72,677	56,381	16,296	77.6	22.4	9.7	9.6	10.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,482	3,271	2,211	59.7	40.3	0.7	0.6	1.4
Fraud	39,031	19,973	19,058	51.2	48.8	5.2	3.4	12.1
Embezzlement	785	366	419	46.6	53.4	0.1	0.1	0.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,845	4,127	718	85.2	14.8	0.6	0.7	0.5
Vandalism	14,076	12,047	2,029	85.6	14.4	1.9	2.0	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,428	5,961	467	92.7	7.3	0.9	1.0	0.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	112	67	45	59.8	40.2	²	²	²
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,183	4,912	271	94.8	5.2	0.7	0.8	0.2
Drug abuse violations	70,238	58,165	12,073	82.8	17.2	9.4	9.9	7.7
Gambling	530	455	75	85.8	14.2	0.1	0.1	²
Offenses against the family and children	11,441	9,310	2,131	81.4	18.6	1.5	1.6	1.4
Driving under the influence	118,916	100,588	18,328	84.6	15.4	15.9	17.0	11.6
Liquor laws	44,316	33,358	10,958	75.3	24.7	5.9	5.7	7.0
Drunkenness	25,699	22,013	3,686	85.7	14.3	3.4	3.7	2.3
Disorderly conduct	19,658	15,080	4,578	76.7	23.3	2.6	2.6	2.9
Vagrancy	514	372	142	72.4	27.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	217,665	173,430	44,235	79.7	20.3	29.1	29.4	28.1
Suspicion	205	162	43	79.0	21.0	²	²	²
Curfew and loitering law violations	869	554	315	63.8	36.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Runaways	6,602	2,707	3,895	41.0	59.0	0.9	0.5	2.5

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵ Includes arson.

Table 61

Arrests

Rural Counties

by Race, 2000

[1,705 agencies; 2000 estimated population 18,558,717]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	736,467	601,025	108,089	19,473	7,880	100.0	81.6	14.7	2.6	1.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	783	531	223	24	5	100.0	67.8	28.5	3.1	0.6
Forcible rape	1,799	1,424	301	51	23	100.0	79.2	16.7	2.8	1.3
Robbery	1,790	925	766	51	48	100.0	51.7	42.8	2.8	2.7
Aggravated assault	21,188	15,556	4,631	865	136	100.0	73.4	21.9	4.1	0.6
Burglary	19,016	15,389	2,916	538	173	100.0	80.9	15.3	2.8	0.9
Larceny-theft	30,532	24,440	4,859	708	525	100.0	80.0	15.9	2.3	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	5,469	4,505	669	172	123	100.0	82.4	12.2	3.1	2.2
Arson	861	731	105	22	3	100.0	84.9	12.2	2.6	0.3
Violent crime ²	25,560	18,436	5,921	991	212	100.0	72.1	23.2	3.9	0.8
Property crime ³	55,878	45,065	8,549	1,440	824	100.0	80.6	15.3	2.6	1.5
Crime Index total ⁴	81,438	63,501	14,470	2,431	1,036	100.0	78.0	17.8	3.0	1.3
Other assaults	72,175	56,662	12,411	2,388	714	100.0	78.5	17.2	3.3	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,373	4,173	1,088	68	44	100.0	77.7	20.2	1.3	0.8
Fraud	38,610	30,763	7,326	439	82	100.0	79.7	19.0	1.1	0.2
Embezzlement	765	647	98	3	17	100.0	84.6	12.8	0.4	2.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,808	3,739	937	104	28	100.0	77.8	19.5	2.2	0.6
Vandalism	14,010	11,907	1,547	455	101	100.0	85.0	11.0	3.2	0.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,364	4,922	1,198	182	62	100.0	77.3	18.8	2.9	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	108	82	20	5	1	100.0	75.9	18.5	4.6	0.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,112	4,446	473	157	36	100.0	87.0	9.3	3.1	0.7
Drug abuse violations	69,558	57,160	10,809	927	662	100.0	82.2	15.5	1.3	1.0
Gambling	501	254	126	4	117	100.0	50.7	25.1	0.8	23.4
Offenses against the family and children	11,301	8,488	2,557	212	44	100.0	75.1	22.6	1.9	0.4
Driving under the influence	113,838	101,529	8,199	3,249	861	100.0	89.2	7.2	2.9	0.8
Liquor laws	44,028	40,740	1,830	1,226	232	100.0	92.5	4.2	2.8	0.5
Drunkenness	25,462	22,634	2,094	663	71	100.0	88.9	8.2	2.6	0.3
Disorderly conduct	19,416	14,986	3,585	736	109	100.0	77.2	18.5	3.8	0.6
Vagrancy	509	425	65	19	—	100.0	83.5	12.8	3.7	—
All other offenses (except traffic)	215,503	167,310	38,809	6,074	3,310	100.0	77.6	18.0	2.8	1.5
Suspicion	203	167	34	2	—	100.0	82.3	16.7	1.0	—
Curfew and loitering law violations	851	685	43	26	97	100.0	80.5	5.1	3.1	11.4
Runaways	6,534	5,805	370	103	256	100.0	88.8	5.7	1.6	3.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61

Arrests
Rural Counties
 by Race, 2000—Continued
 [1,705 agencies; 2000 estimated population 18,558,717]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	84,904	71,689	9,417	2,356	1,442	100.0	84.4	11.1	2.8	1.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	52	38	13	1	—	100.0	73.1	25.0	1.9	—
Forcible rape	260	222	31	7	—	100.0	85.4	11.9	2.7	—
Robbery	271	137	111	9	14	100.0	50.6	41.0	3.3	5.2
Aggravated assault	2,209	1,613	495	80	21	100.0	73.0	22.4	3.6	1.0
Burglary	5,783	4,935	595	174	79	100.0	85.3	10.3	3.0	1.4
Larceny-theft	7,303	6,147	752	194	210	100.0	84.2	10.3	2.7	2.9
Motor vehicle theft	1,795	1,532	146	73	44	100.0	85.3	8.1	4.1	2.5
Arson	277	236	32	7	2	100.0	85.2	11.6	2.5	0.7
Violent crime ²	2,792	2,010	650	97	35	100.0	72.0	23.3	3.5	1.3
Property crime ³	15,158	12,850	1,525	448	335	100.0	84.8	10.1	3.0	2.2
Crime Index total ⁴	17,950	14,860	2,175	545	370	100.0	82.8	12.1	3.0	2.1
Other assaults	8,759	6,620	1,729	263	147	100.0	75.6	19.7	3.0	1.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	263	241	16	2	4	100.0	91.6	6.1	0.8	1.5
Fraud	501	427	51	11	12	100.0	85.2	10.2	2.2	2.4
Embezzlement	48	42	4	—	2	100.0	87.5	8.3	—	4.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	884	754	97	25	8	100.0	85.3	11.0	2.8	0.9
Vandalism	5,033	4,541	310	132	50	100.0	90.2	6.2	2.6	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	858	659	164	29	6	100.0	76.8	19.1	3.4	0.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7	4	2	1	—	100.0	57.1	28.6	14.3	—
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,061	904	127	25	5	100.0	85.2	12.0	2.4	0.5
Drug abuse violations	6,461	5,627	554	138	142	100.0	87.1	8.6	2.1	2.2
Gambling	20	8	11	1	—	100.0	40.0	55.0	5.0	—
Offenses against the family and children	772	577	185	7	3	100.0	74.7	24.0	0.9	0.4
Driving under the influence	1,757	1,634	45	58	20	100.0	93.0	2.6	3.3	1.1
Liquor laws	11,734	11,133	173	360	68	100.0	94.9	1.5	3.1	0.6
Drunkenness	676	622	38	14	2	100.0	92.0	5.6	2.1	0.3
Disorderly conduct	4,262	3,028	1,088	129	17	100.0	71.0	25.5	3.0	0.4
Vagrancy	263	243	20	—	—	100.0	92.4	7.6	—	—
All other offenses (except traffic)	16,184	13,256	2,209	486	233	100.0	81.9	13.6	3.0	1.4
Suspicion	26	19	6	1	—	100.0	73.1	23.1	3.8	—
Curfew and loitering law violations	851	685	43	26	97	100.0	80.5	5.1	3.1	11.4
Runaways	6,534	5,805	370	103	256	100.0	88.8	5.7	1.6	3.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61

Arrests**Rural Counties**

by Race, 2000—Continued

[1,705 agencies; 2000 estimated population 18,558,717]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	651,563	529,336	98,672	17,117	6,438	100.0	81.2	15.1	2.6	1.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	731	493	210	23	5	100.0	67.4	28.7	3.1	0.7
Forcible rape	1,539	1,202	270	44	23	100.0	78.1	17.5	2.9	1.5
Robbery	1,519	788	655	42	34	100.0	51.9	43.1	2.8	2.2
Aggravated assault	18,979	13,943	4,136	785	115	100.0	73.5	21.8	4.1	0.6
Burglary	13,233	10,454	2,321	364	94	100.0	79.0	17.5	2.8	0.7
Larceny-theft	23,229	18,293	4,107	514	315	100.0	78.8	17.7	2.2	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	3,674	2,973	523	99	79	100.0	80.9	14.2	2.7	2.2
Arson	584	495	73	15	1	100.0	84.8	12.5	2.6	0.2
Violent crime ²	22,768	16,426	5,271	894	177	100.0	72.1	23.2	3.9	0.8
Property crime ³	40,720	32,215	7,024	992	489	100.0	79.1	17.2	2.4	1.2
Crime Index total ⁴	63,488	48,641	12,295	1,886	666	100.0	76.6	19.4	3.0	1.0
Other assaults	63,416	50,042	10,682	2,125	567	100.0	78.9	16.8	3.4	0.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,110	3,932	1,072	66	40	100.0	76.9	21.0	1.3	0.8
Fraud	38,109	30,336	7,275	428	70	100.0	79.6	19.1	1.1	0.2
Embezzlement	717	605	94	3	15	100.0	84.4	13.1	0.4	2.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,924	2,985	840	79	20	100.0	76.1	21.4	2.0	0.5
Vandalism	8,977	7,366	1,237	323	51	100.0	82.1	13.8	3.6	0.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	5,506	4,263	1,034	153	56	100.0	77.4	18.8	2.8	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	101	78	18	4	1	100.0	77.2	17.8	4.0	1.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,051	3,542	346	132	31	100.0	87.4	8.5	3.3	0.8
Drug abuse violations	63,097	51,533	10,255	789	520	100.0	81.7	16.3	1.3	0.8
Gambling	481	246	115	3	117	100.0	51.1	23.9	0.6	24.3
Offenses against the family and children	10,529	7,911	2,372	205	41	100.0	75.1	22.5	1.9	0.4
Driving under the influence	112,081	99,895	8,154	3,191	841	100.0	89.1	7.3	2.8	0.8
Liquor laws	32,294	29,607	1,657	866	164	100.0	91.7	5.1	2.7	0.5
Drunkenness	24,786	22,012	2,056	649	69	100.0	88.8	8.3	2.6	0.3
Disorderly conduct	15,154	11,958	2,497	607	92	100.0	78.9	16.5	4.0	0.6
Vagrancy	246	182	45	19	—	100.0	74.0	18.3	7.7	—
All other offenses (except traffic)	199,319	154,054	36,600	5,588	3,077	100.0	77.3	18.4	2.8	1.5
Suspicion	177	148	28	1	—	100.0	83.6	15.8	0.6	—
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 62

Arrest TrendsSuburban Areas¹, 1999-2000

[3,900 agencies; 2000 estimated population 64,712,677; 1999 estimated population 62,873,146]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL²	2,780,124	2,782,137	+0.1	495,899	478,820	-3.4	2,284,225	2,303,317	+0.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,055	2,023	-1.6	175	161	-8.0	1,880	1,862	-1.0
Forcible rape	5,033	4,901	-2.6	905	804	-11.2	4,128	4,097	-0.8
Robbery	15,732	15,437	-1.9	4,142	3,763	-9.2	11,590	11,674	+0.7
Aggravated assault	85,977	87,154	+1.4	13,327	12,856	-3.5	72,650	74,298	+2.3
Burglary	55,631	54,848	-1.4	19,989	19,371	-3.1	35,642	35,477	-0.5
Larceny-theft	223,139	216,945	-2.8	71,055	69,599	-2.0	152,084	147,346	-3.1
Motor vehicle theft	22,679	22,966	+1.3	8,027	7,444	-7.3	14,652	15,522	+5.9
Arson	3,893	3,762	-3.4	2,399	2,180	-9.1	1,494	1,582	+5.9
Violent crime ³	108,797	109,515	+0.7	18,549	17,584	-5.2	90,248	91,931	+1.9
Property crime ⁴	305,342	298,521	-2.2	101,470	98,594	-2.8	203,872	199,927	-1.9
Crime Index total ⁵	414,139	408,036	-1.5	120,019	116,178	-3.2	294,120	291,858	-0.8
Other assaults	242,989	246,123	+1.3	50,362	50,314	-0.1	192,627	195,809	+1.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	20,574	21,751	+5.7	1,487	1,339	-10.0	19,087	20,412	+6.9
Fraud	85,938	81,060	-5.7	2,197	1,969	-10.4	83,741	79,091	-5.6
Embezzlement	3,453	3,780	+9.5	378	445	+17.7	3,075	3,335	+8.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	24,873	24,750	-0.5	6,109	5,824	-4.7	18,764	18,926	+0.9
Vandalism	55,816	55,538	-0.5	26,619	25,322	-4.9	29,197	30,216	+3.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	30,632	29,588	-3.4	8,379	7,693	-8.2	22,253	21,895	-1.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,448	4,001	-10.0	108	90	-16.7	4,340	3,911	-9.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	16,503	17,160	+4.0	3,411	3,692	+8.2	13,092	13,468	+2.9
Drug abuse violations	281,397	295,564	+5.0	40,900	42,499	+3.9	240,497	253,065	+5.2
Gambling	797	928	+16.4	55	67	+21.8	742	861	+16.0
Offenses against the family and children	43,223	44,190	+2.2	2,216	2,051	-7.4	41,007	42,139	+2.8
Driving under the influence	374,265	374,541	+0.1	4,991	5,033	+0.8	369,274	369,508	+0.1
Liquor laws	135,815	132,716	-2.3	39,961	37,244	-6.8	95,854	95,472	-0.4
Drunkenness	113,621	112,503	-1.0	4,762	4,695	-1.4	108,859	107,808	-1.0
Disorderly conduct	124,355	119,465	-3.9	39,955	37,179	-6.9	84,400	82,286	-2.5
Vagrancy	3,982	4,251	+6.8	430	577	+34.2	3,552	3,674	+3.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	750,493	759,293	+1.2	90,749	89,710	-1.1	659,744	669,583	+1.5
Suspicion	1,653	1,246	-24.6	383	256	-33.2	1,270	990	-22.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	21,302	18,190	-14.6	21,302	18,190	-14.6	-	-	-
Runaways	31,509	28,709	-8.9	31,509	28,709	-8.9	-	-	-

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.² Does not include suspicion.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁵ Includes arson.

Table 63

Arrest TrendsSuburban Areas¹

by Sex, 1999-2000

[3,900 agencies; 2000 estimated population 64,712,677; 1999 estimated population 62,873,146]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change	1999	2000	Percent change
TOTAL²	2,181,854	2,176,128	-0.3	365,729	350,879	-4.1	598,270	606,009	+1.3	130,170	127,941	-1.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,810	1,780	-1.7	154	149	-3.2	245	243	-0.8	21	12	-42.9
Forcible rape	4,967	4,829	-2.8	888	794	-10.6	66	72	+9.1	17	10	-41.2
Robbery	14,291	13,897	-2.8	3,847	3,441	-10.6	1,441	1,540	+6.9	295	322	+9.2
Aggravated assault	70,144	70,753	+0.9	10,637	10,152	-4.6	15,833	16,401	+3.6	2,690	2,704	+0.5
Burglary	48,917	47,935	-2.0	17,875	17,241	-3.5	6,714	6,913	+3.0	2,114	2,130	+0.8
Larceny-theft	145,619	139,693	-4.1	47,739	45,526	-4.6	77,520	77,252	-0.3	23,316	24,073	+3.2
Motor vehicle theft	19,149	19,277	+0.7	6,602	6,085	-7.8	3,530	3,689	+4.5	1,425	1,359	-4.6
Arson	3,428	3,266	-4.7	2,159	1,940	-10.1	465	496	+6.7	240	240	0.0
Violent crime ³	91,212	91,259	+0.1	15,526	14,536	-6.4	17,585	18,256	+3.8	3,023	3,048	+0.8
Property crime ⁴	217,113	210,171	-3.2	74,375	70,792	-4.8	88,229	88,350	+0.1	27,095	27,802	+2.6
Crime Index total ⁵	308,325	301,430	-2.2	89,901	85,328	-5.1	105,814	106,606	+0.7	30,118	30,850	+2.4
Other assaults	187,020	188,805	+1.0	35,898	35,664	-0.7	55,969	57,318	+2.4	14,464	14,650	+1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,773	13,547	+6.1	1,016	921	-9.4	7,801	8,204	+5.2	471	418	-11.3
Fraud	46,744	43,119	-7.8	1,460	1,355	-7.2	39,194	37,941	-3.2	737	614	-16.7
Embezzlement	1,771	1,984	+12.0	209	234	+12.0	1,682	1,796	+6.8	169	211	+24.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	20,975	20,550	-2.0	5,285	4,995	-5.5	3,898	4,200	+7.7	824	829	+0.6
Vandalism	48,013	47,579	-0.9	23,595	22,294	-5.5	7,803	7,959	+2.0	3,024	3,028	+0.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	28,330	27,315	-3.6	7,639	6,942	-9.1	2,302	2,273	-1.3	740	751	+1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,639	2,172	-17.7	73	64	-12.3	1,809	1,829	+1.1	35	26	-25.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	15,629	16,308	+4.3	3,166	3,454	+9.1	874	852	-2.5	245	238	-2.9
Drug abuse violations	232,285	243,151	+4.7	34,319	35,536	+3.5	49,112	52,413	+6.7	6,581	6,963	+5.8
Gambling	625	740	+18.4	49	62	+26.5	172	188	+9.3	6	5	-16.7
Offenses against the family and children	35,908	36,505	+1.7	1,414	1,321	-6.6	7,315	7,685	+5.1	802	730	-9.0
Driving under the influence	313,983	312,784	-0.4	4,201	4,214	+0.3	60,282	61,757	+2.4	790	819	+3.7
Liquor laws	104,748	101,631	-3.0	27,860	25,956	-6.8	31,067	31,085	+0.1	12,101	11,288	-6.7
Drunkenness	98,258	96,749	-1.5	3,784	3,780	-0.1	15,363	15,754	+2.5	978	915	-6.4
Disorderly conduct	95,665	91,290	-4.6	29,247	26,827	-8.3	28,690	28,175	-1.8	10,708	10,352	-3.3
Vagrancy	3,429	3,517	+2.6	353	472	+33.7	553	734	+32.7	77	105	+36.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	596,694	602,281	+0.9	68,220	66,789	-2.1	153,799	157,012	+2.1	22,529	22,921	+1.7
Suspicion	1,345	1,009	-25.0	309	187	-39.5	308	237	-23.1	74	69	-6.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	14,785	12,609	-14.7	14,785	12,609	-14.7	6,517	5,581	-14.4	6,517	5,581	-14.4
Runaways	13,255	12,062	-9.0	13,255	12,062	-9.0	18,254	16,647	-8.8	18,254	16,647	-8.8

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.² Does not include suspicion.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁵ Includes arson.

Table 64

Arrests
Suburban Areas¹
by Age, 2000
[4,584 agencies; 2000 estimated population 75,152,823]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	3,288,816	177,353	564,627	2,724,189	8,366	41,525	127,462	106,403	130,292	150,579	175,600	178,805	162,270	136,055
Percent distribution²	100.0	5.4	17.2	82.8	0.3	1.3	3.9	3.2	4.0	4.6	5.3	5.4	4.9	4.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,362	32	193	2,169	–	7	25	26	49	86	153	158	147	129
Forcible rape	5,877	367	953	4,924	11	81	275	168	184	234	359	319	310	245
Robbery	18,217	1,037	4,425	13,792	32	204	801	856	1,082	1,450	1,739	1,562	1,188	958
Aggravated assault	101,991	5,448	14,995	86,996	293	1,490	3,665	2,683	3,149	3,715	4,076	4,172	4,072	3,987
Burglary	64,068	8,396	22,450	41,618	519	2,128	5,749	4,433	4,613	5,008	5,237	4,534	3,244	2,523
Larceny-theft	259,465	31,295	82,660	176,805	1,451	8,246	21,598	15,335	17,475	18,555	17,486	14,299	11,270	8,904
Motor vehicle theft	26,357	2,109	8,513	17,844	18	224	1,867	2,072	2,131	2,201	2,096	1,760	1,395	1,113
Arson	4,390	1,646	2,476	1,914	258	609	779	342	253	235	204	191	119	114
Violent crime ³	128,447	6,884	20,566	107,881	336	1,782	4,766	3,733	4,464	5,485	6,327	6,211	5,717	5,319
Percent distribution ²	100.0	5.4	16.0	84.0	0.3	1.4	3.7	2.9	3.5	4.3	4.9	4.8	4.5	4.1
Property crime ⁴	354,280	43,446	116,099	238,181	2,246	11,207	29,993	22,182	24,472	25,999	25,023	20,784	16,028	12,654
Percent distribution ²	100.0	12.3	32.8	67.2	0.6	3.2	8.5	6.3	6.9	7.3	7.1	5.9	4.5	3.6
Crime Index total ⁵	482,727	50,320	136,665	346,062	2,582	12,989	34,759	25,915	28,936	31,484	31,350	26,995	21,745	17,973
Percent distribution ²	100.0	10.4	28.3	71.7	0.5	2.7	7.2	5.4	6.0	6.5	6.5	5.6	4.5	3.7
Other assaults	291,021	24,818	57,729	233,292	1,274	7,126	16,418	10,692	11,111	11,108	10,154	9,833	9,735	9,544
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,353	192	1,619	24,734	10	29	153	217	420	790	1,422	1,520	1,479	1,252
Fraud	96,327	337	2,305	94,022	14	70	253	304	636	1,028	2,426	3,754	4,023	4,137
Embezzlement	4,459	39	517	3,942	2	14	23	33	166	279	369	306	277	205
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,078	1,978	6,836	22,242	50	345	1,583	1,291	1,639	1,928	2,280	2,084	1,604	1,312
Vandalism	65,794	12,714	29,208	36,586	1,147	3,736	7,831	4,979	5,751	5,764	4,814	3,746	2,802	2,289
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,116	3,128	8,740	25,376	170	789	2,169	1,661	1,813	2,138	2,369	2,134	1,892	1,657
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,063	14	106	4,957	1	1	12	20	35	37	88	102	115	138
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,600	2,125	4,149	15,451	133	589	1,403	744	619	661	712	758	695	607
Drug abuse violations	343,842	7,943	49,063	294,779	107	903	6,933	8,288	13,332	19,500	26,864	25,666	21,861	18,026
Gambling	1,424	18	87	1,337	–	–	18	23	21	25	41	46	66	43
Offenses against the family and children	49,694	880	2,402	47,292	32	189	659	462	499	561	927	955	1,140	1,310
Driving under the influence	426,662	237	5,825	420,837	136	12	89	233	1,343	4,012	9,672	13,093	14,347	18,666
Liquor laws	168,933	4,041	44,592	124,341	43	340	3,658	6,355	12,938	21,258	31,664	32,019	25,017	4,584
Drunkenness	138,559	789	5,811	132,748	18	56	715	941	1,483	2,598	4,620	4,949	4,714	5,938
Disorderly conduct	150,997	17,962	45,625	105,372	558	4,725	12,679	9,173	9,304	9,186	8,472	7,392	6,698	6,875
Vagrancy	4,910	212	721	4,189	11	35	166	157	164	188	321	231	186	149
All other offenses (except traffic)	891,861	31,166	106,419	785,442	1,541	6,753	22,872	20,761	25,207	29,285	36,952	43,138	43,800	41,261
Suspicion	1,510	87	322	1,188	3	23	61	59	84	92	83	84	74	89
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,608	6,317	22,608	–	95	939	5,283	5,301	6,217	4,773	–	–	–	–
Runaways	33,278	12,026	33,278	–	439	1,862	9,725	8,794	8,574	3,884	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 64

ArrestsSuburban Areas¹

by Age, 2000—Continued

[4,584 agencies; 2000 estimated population 75,152,823]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	118,777	106,501	95,699	411,788	373,124	368,070	277,084	158,155	82,314	38,966	19,358	21,623
Percent distribution¹	3.6	3.2	2.9	12.5	11.3	11.2	8.4	4.8	2.5	1.2	0.6	0.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	110	100	101	356	274	220	165	95	72	33	21	35
Forcible rape	256	178	185	741	676	620	437	250	157	79	45	67
Robbery	772	616	524	1,978	1,616	1,339	891	348	158	43	22	38
Aggravated assault	3,677	3,264	3,106	13,658	13,215	12,975	9,671	5,400	2,745	1,372	719	887
Burglary	2,001	1,734	1,414	5,740	5,149	4,568	3,074	1,433	536	223	63	145
Larceny-theft	7,155	6,128	5,615	23,332	23,283	22,589	16,745	9,473	5,151	2,341	1,269	1,765
Motor vehicle theft	878	734	649	2,757	2,362	1,965	1,196	524	221	96	44	54
Arson	71	67	60	225	205	242	178	108	63	32	17	18
Violent crime ³	4,815	4,158	3,916	16,733	15,781	15,154	11,164	6,093	3,132	1,527	807	1,027
Percent distribution ²	3.7	3.2	3.0	13.0	12.3	11.8	8.7	4.7	2.4	1.2	0.6	0.8
Property crime ⁴	10,105	8,663	7,738	32,054	30,999	29,364	21,193	11,538	5,971	2,692	1,393	1,982
Percent distribution ²	2.9	2.4	2.2	9.0	8.7	8.3	6.0	3.3	1.7	0.8	0.4	0.6
Crime Index total ⁵	14,920	12,821	11,654	48,787	46,780	44,518	32,357	17,631	9,103	4,219	2,200	3,009
Percent distribution ²	3.1	2.7	2.4	10.1	9.7	9.2	6.7	3.7	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.6
Other assaults	9,061	8,391	8,032	37,467	36,977	37,610	27,191	14,697	7,351	3,521	1,736	1,992
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,118	1,030	946	4,306	3,930	3,500	2,243	1,111	476	232	80	89
Fraud	3,983	3,776	3,526	17,435	15,906	13,860	9,768	5,461	3,136	1,377	685	769
Embezzlement	185	153	139	638	555	444	314	194	84	36	21	22
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,066	940	832	3,326	3,014	2,599	1,658	819	388	144	71	105
Vandalism	1,859	1,607	1,272	4,933	4,192	3,799	2,608	1,262	643	325	161	274
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,389	1,134	985	3,716	2,856	2,537	1,869	1,249	749	393	212	235
Prostitution and commercialized vice	113	147	142	817	905	893	659	385	192	133	51	77
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	506	482	432	1,950	2,122	2,234	1,692	1,132	744	558	336	491
Drug abuse violations	15,060	12,962	11,286	44,054	36,916	35,641	25,365	12,501	5,286	1,813	617	861
Gambling	42	41	35	119	140	129	113	161	150	89	58	64
Offenses against the family and children	1,311	1,411	1,426	8,186	8,983	9,138	6,542	3,287	1,497	634	287	258
Driving under the influence	17,315	16,659	15,172	67,218	60,222	62,057	52,049	33,852	19,933	10,199	5,420	4,963
Liquor laws	2,962	2,226	1,627	6,019	4,485	4,610	3,858	2,402	1,380	693	363	432
Drunkenness	5,211	4,708	4,066	17,776	17,538	20,560	18,137	11,868	6,445	3,253	1,544	1,421
Disorderly conduct	5,565	4,675	3,940	14,971	12,515	13,181	9,930	5,500	2,792	1,322	687	857
Vagrancy	114	129	108	464	528	649	568	342	213	93	41	53
All other offenses (except traffic)	36,938	33,171	30,044	129,413	114,413	109,960	80,053	44,238	21,723	9,916	4,777	5,645
Suspicion	59	38	35	193	147	151	110	63	29	16	11	6
Curfew and loitering law violations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Runaways	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.² Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁵ Includes arson.

Table 65

Arrests
Suburban Areas¹
of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 2000
[4,584 agencies; 2000 estimated population 75,152,823]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	3,288,816	177,353	564,627	1,081,302	1,538,334	5.4	17.2	32.9	46.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,362	32	193	651	1,091	1.4	8.2	27.6	46.2
Forcible rape	5,877	367	953	1,941	2,805	6.2	16.2	33.0	47.7
Robbery	18,217	1,037	4,425	8,914	11,784	5.7	24.3	48.9	64.7
Aggravated assault	101,991	5,448	14,995	27,315	41,349	5.3	14.7	26.8	40.5
Burglary	64,068	8,396	22,450	35,465	43,137	13.1	35.0	55.4	67.3
Larceny-theft	259,465	31,295	82,660	125,715	153,517	12.1	31.9	48.5	59.2
Motor vehicle theft	26,357	2,109	8,513	13,764	17,138	8.0	32.3	52.2	65.0
Arson	4,390	1,646	2,476	2,990	3,302	37.5	56.4	68.1	75.2
Violent crime ²	128,447	6,884	20,566	38,821	57,029	5.4	16.0	30.2	44.4
Property crime ³	354,280	43,446	116,099	177,934	217,094	12.3	32.8	50.2	61.3
Crime Index total ⁴	482,727	50,330	136,665	216,755	274,123	10.4	28.3	44.9	56.8
Other assaults	291,021	24,818	57,729	87,451	122,479	8.5	19.8	30.0	42.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,353	192	1,619	6,040	10,386	0.7	6.1	22.9	39.4
Fraud	96,327	337	2,305	12,508	27,930	0.3	2.4	13.0	29.0
Embezzlement	4,459	39	517	1,469	2,151	0.9	11.6	32.9	48.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,078	1,978	6,836	12,804	16,954	6.8	23.5	44.0	58.3
Vandalism	65,794	12,714	29,208	40,570	47,597	19.3	44.4	61.7	72.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,116	3,128	8,740	15,135	20,300	9.2	25.6	44.4	59.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,063	14	106	411	951	0.3	2.1	8.1	18.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,600	2,125	4,149	6,314	8,341	10.8	21.2	32.2	42.6
Drug abuse violations	343,842	7,943	49,063	123,454	180,788	2.3	14.3	35.9	52.6
Gambling	1,424	18	87	240	401	1.3	6.1	16.9	28.2
Offenses against the family and children	49,694	880	2,402	5,424	10,882	1.8	4.8	10.9	21.9
Driving under the influence	426,662	237	5,825	42,937	110,749	0.1	1.4	10.1	26.0
Liquor laws	168,933	4,041	44,592	133,292	144,691	2.4	26.4	78.9	85.6
Drunkenness	138,559	789	5,811	20,094	40,017	0.6	4.2	14.5	28.9
Disorderly conduct	150,997	17,962	45,625	68,187	89,242	11.9	30.2	45.2	59.1
Vagrancy	4,910	212	721	1,459	1,959	4.3	14.7	29.7	39.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	891,861	31,166	106,419	230,309	371,723	3.5	11.9	25.8	41.7
Suspicion	1,510	87	322	563	784	5.8	21.3	37.3	51.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,608	6,317	22,608	22,608	22,608	27.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	33,278	12,026	33,278	33,278	33,278	36.1	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴ Includes arson.

Table 66

ArrestsSuburban Areas¹

by Sex, 2000

[4,584 agencies; 2000 estimated population 75,152,823]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ²		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	3,288,816	2,564,510	724,306	78.0	22.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,362	2,071	291	87.7	12.3	0.1	0.1	³
Forcible rape	5,877	5,789	88	98.5	1.5	0.2	0.2	³
Robbery	18,217	16,395	1,822	90.0	10.0	0.6	0.6	0.3
Aggravated assault	101,991	82,611	19,380	81.0	19.0	3.1	3.2	2.7
Burglary	64,068	56,175	7,893	87.7	12.3	1.9	2.2	1.1
Larceny-theft	259,465	166,380	93,085	64.1	35.9	7.9	6.5	12.9
Motor vehicle theft	26,357	22,127	4,230	84.0	16.0	0.8	0.9	0.6
Arson	4,390	3,789	601	86.3	13.7	0.1	0.1	0.1
Violent crime ⁴	128,447	106,866	21,581	83.2	16.8	3.9	4.2	3.0
Property crime ⁵	354,280	248,471	105,809	70.1	29.9	10.8	9.7	14.6
Crime Index total ⁶	482,727	355,337	127,390	73.6	26.4	14.7	13.9	17.6
Other assaults	291,021	223,142	67,879	76.7	23.3	8.8	8.7	9.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,353	16,395	9,958	62.2	37.8	0.8	0.6	1.4
Fraud	96,327	51,277	45,050	53.2	46.8	2.9	2.0	6.2
Embezzlement	4,459	2,305	2,154	51.7	48.3	0.1	0.1	0.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,078	24,141	4,937	83.0	17.0	0.9	0.9	0.7
Vandalism	65,794	56,240	9,554	85.5	14.5	2.0	2.2	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,116	31,507	2,609	92.4	7.6	1.0	1.2	0.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,063	2,607	2,456	51.5	48.5	0.2	0.1	0.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,600	18,621	979	95.0	5.0	0.6	0.7	0.1
Drug abuse violations	343,842	283,070	60,772	82.3	17.7	10.5	11.0	8.4
Gambling	1,424	1,131	293	79.4	20.6	³	³	³
Offenses against the family and children	49,694	40,721	8,973	81.9	18.1	1.5	1.6	1.2
Driving under the influence	426,662	355,872	70,790	83.4	16.6	13.0	13.9	9.8
Liquor laws	168,933	128,457	40,476	76.0	24.0	5.1	5.0	5.6
Drunkenness	138,559	119,228	19,331	86.0	14.0	4.2	4.6	2.7
Disorderly conduct	150,997	115,142	35,855	76.3	23.7	4.6	4.5	5.0
Vagrancy	4,910	4,044	866	82.4	17.6	0.1	0.2	0.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	891,861	704,354	187,507	79.0	21.0	27.1	27.5	25.9
Suspicion	1,510	1,245	265	82.5	17.5	³	³	³
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,608	15,638	6,970	69.2	30.8	0.7	0.6	1.0
Runaways	33,278	14,036	19,242	42.2	57.8	1.0	0.5	2.7

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.² Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.³ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.⁴ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁵ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁶ Includes arson.

Table 67

Arrests
 Suburban Area¹ Arrests
 by Race, 2000
 [4,584 agencies; 2000 estimated population 75,152,823]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ²				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	3,262,090	2,527,512	691,497	19,521	23,560	100.0	77.5	21.2	0.6	0.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,344	1,500	810	12	22	100.0	64.0	34.6	0.5	0.9
Forcible rape	5,851	4,336	1,435	40	40	100.0	74.1	24.5	0.7	0.7
Robbery	18,106	9,538	8,368	68	132	100.0	52.7	46.2	0.4	0.7
Aggravated assault	101,562	75,051	24,825	693	993	100.0	73.9	24.4	0.7	1.0
Burglary	63,727	49,392	13,470	312	553	100.0	77.5	21.1	0.5	0.9
Larceny-theft	258,007	181,945	71,526	1,479	3,057	100.0	70.5	27.7	0.6	1.2
Motor vehicle theft	26,075	18,420	7,231	155	269	100.0	70.6	27.7	0.6	1.0
Arson	4,366	3,666	639	27	34	100.0	84.0	14.6	0.6	0.8
Violent crime ³	127,863	90,425	35,438	813	1,187	100.0	70.7	27.7	0.6	0.9
Property crime ⁴	352,175	253,423	92,866	1,973	3,913	100.0	72.0	26.4	0.6	1.1
Crime Index total ⁵	480,038	343,848	128,304	2,786	5,100	100.0	71.6	26.7	0.6	1.1
Other assaults	289,477	218,634	66,773	1,783	2,287	100.0	75.5	23.1	0.6	0.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,135	18,766	7,051	58	260	100.0	71.8	27.0	0.2	1.0
Fraud	95,278	67,081	27,422	224	551	100.0	70.4	28.8	0.2	0.6
Embezzlement	4,447	2,943	1,425	11	68	100.0	66.2	32.0	0.2	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	28,926	19,147	9,339	127	313	100.0	66.2	32.3	0.4	1.1
Vandalism	65,531	55,048	9,627	369	487	100.0	84.0	14.7	0.6	0.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	33,894	24,231	9,157	180	326	100.0	71.5	27.0	0.5	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,047	3,725	1,111	35	176	100.0	73.8	22.0	0.7	3.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,501	16,073	3,140	100	188	100.0	82.4	16.1	0.5	1.0
Drug abuse violations	342,018	262,503	76,258	1,352	1,905	100.0	76.8	22.3	0.4	0.6
Gambling	1,406	858	505	10	33	100.0	61.0	35.9	0.7	2.3
Offenses against the family and children	49,154	33,032	15,735	175	212	100.0	67.2	32.0	0.4	0.4
Driving under the influence	417,182	376,350	35,654	2,350	2,828	100.0	90.2	8.5	0.6	0.7
Liquor laws	167,828	151,999	12,538	2,060	1,231	100.0	90.6	7.5	1.2	0.7
Drunkenness	137,905	124,115	12,398	737	655	100.0	90.0	9.0	0.5	0.5
Disorderly conduct	149,798	113,950	34,005	871	972	100.0	76.1	22.7	0.6	0.6
Vagrancy	4,900	3,197	1,636	13	54	100.0	65.2	33.4	0.3	1.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	886,497	644,931	230,304	5,884	5,378	100.0	72.8	26.0	0.7	0.6
Suspicion	1,495	914	556	9	16	100.0	61.1	37.2	0.6	1.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,578	18,653	3,552	124	249	100.0	82.6	15.7	0.5	1.1
Runaways	33,055	27,514	5,007	263	271	100.0	83.2	15.1	0.8	0.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67

ArrestsSuburban Area¹ Arrests

by Race, 2000—Continued

[4,584 agencies; 2000 estimated population 75,152,823]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ²				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	561,925	446,899	106,273	3,411	5,342	100.0	79.5	18.9	0.6	1.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	191	109	77	1	4	100.0	57.1	40.3	0.5	2.1
Forcible rape	951	723	224	3	1	100.0	76.0	23.6	0.3	0.1
Robbery	4,410	2,178	2,173	14	45	100.0	49.4	49.3	0.3	1.0
Aggravated assault	14,957	10,628	4,081	77	171	100.0	71.1	27.3	0.5	1.1
Burglary	22,375	17,793	4,217	135	230	100.0	79.5	18.8	0.6	1.0
Larceny-theft	82,260	60,183	20,354	526	1,197	100.0	73.2	24.7	0.6	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	8,467	6,033	2,255	63	116	100.0	71.3	26.6	0.7	1.4
Arson	2,463	2,103	326	13	21	100.0	85.4	13.2	0.5	0.9
Violent crime ³	20,509	13,638	6,555	95	221	100.0	66.5	32.0	0.5	1.1
Property crime ⁴	115,565	86,112	27,152	737	1,564	100.0	74.5	23.5	0.6	1.4
Crime Index total ⁵	136,074	99,750	33,707	832	1,785	100.0	73.3	24.8	0.6	1.3
Other assaults	57,508	42,105	14,703	318	382	100.0	73.2	25.6	0.6	0.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,606	1,307	262	2	35	100.0	81.4	16.3	0.1	2.2
Fraud	2,279	1,633	602	7	37	100.0	71.7	26.4	0.3	1.6
Embezzlement	515	326	180	—	9	100.0	63.3	35.0	—	1.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,820	4,542	2,118	32	128	100.0	66.6	31.1	0.5	1.9
Vandalism	29,125	25,451	3,316	126	232	100.0	87.4	11.4	0.4	0.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,704	6,470	2,059	49	126	100.0	74.3	23.7	0.6	1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	105	74	31	—	—	100.0	70.5	29.5	—	—
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,121	3,234	829	23	35	100.0	78.5	20.1	0.6	0.8
Drug abuse violations	48,870	40,939	7,310	205	416	100.0	83.8	15.0	0.4	0.9
Gambling	85	35	49	—	1	100.0	41.2	57.6	—	1.2
Offenses against the family and children	2,388	1,995	360	17	16	100.0	83.5	15.1	0.7	0.7
Driving under the influence	5,738	5,449	226	35	28	100.0	95.0	3.9	0.6	0.5
Liquor laws	44,388	41,752	1,805	552	279	100.0	94.1	4.1	1.2	0.6
Drunkenness	5,798	5,445	292	30	31	100.0	93.9	5.0	0.5	0.5
Disorderly conduct	45,501	33,714	11,261	167	359	100.0	74.1	24.7	0.4	0.8
Vagrancy	720	535	172	3	10	100.0	74.3	23.9	0.4	1.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	105,627	85,764	18,329	624	910	100.0	81.2	17.4	0.6	0.9
Suspicion	320	212	103	2	3	100.0	66.3	32.2	0.6	0.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,578	18,653	3,552	124	249	100.0	82.6	15.7	0.5	1.1
Runaways	33,055	27,514	5,007	263	271	100.0	83.2	15.1	0.8	0.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67

ArrestsSuburban Area¹ Arrests

by Race, 2000—Continued

[4,584 agencies; 2000 estimated population 75,152,823]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ²				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	2,700,165	2,080,613	585,224	16,110	18,218	100.0	77.1	21.7	0.6	0.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,153	1,391	733	11	18	100.0	64.6	34.0	0.5	0.8
Forcible rape	4,900	3,613	1,211	37	39	100.0	73.7	24.7	0.8	0.8
Robbery	13,696	7,360	6,195	54	87	100.0	53.7	45.2	0.4	0.6
Aggravated assault	86,605	64,423	20,744	616	822	100.0	74.4	24.0	0.7	0.9
Burglary	41,352	31,599	9,253	177	323	100.0	76.4	22.4	0.4	0.8
Larceny-theft	175,747	121,762	51,172	953	1,860	100.0	69.3	29.1	0.5	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	17,608	12,387	4,976	92	153	100.0	70.3	28.3	0.5	0.9
Arson	1,903	1,563	313	14	13	100.0	82.1	16.4	0.7	0.7
Violent crime ³	107,354	76,787	28,883	718	966	100.0	71.5	26.9	0.7	0.9
Property crime ⁴	236,610	167,311	65,714	1,236	2,349	100.0	70.7	27.8	0.5	1.0
Crime Index total ⁵	343,964	244,098	94,597	1,954	3,315	100.0	71.0	27.5	0.6	1.0
Other assaults	231,969	176,529	52,070	1,465	1,905	100.0	76.1	22.4	0.6	0.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,529	17,459	6,789	56	225	100.0	71.2	27.7	0.2	0.9
Fraud	92,999	65,448	26,820	217	514	100.0	70.4	28.8	0.2	0.6
Embezzlement	3,932	2,617	1,245	11	59	100.0	66.6	31.7	0.3	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	22,106	14,605	7,221	95	185	100.0	66.1	32.7	0.4	0.8
Vandalism	36,406	29,597	6,311	243	255	100.0	81.3	17.3	0.7	0.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	25,190	17,761	7,098	131	200	100.0	70.5	28.2	0.5	0.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,942	3,651	1,080	35	176	100.0	73.9	21.9	0.7	3.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	15,380	12,839	2,311	77	153	100.0	83.5	15.0	0.5	1.0
Drug abuse violations	293,148	221,564	68,948	1,147	1,489	100.0	75.6	23.5	0.4	0.5
Gambling	1,321	823	456	10	32	100.0	62.3	34.5	0.8	2.4
Offenses against the family and children	46,766	31,037	15,375	158	196	100.0	66.4	32.9	0.3	0.4
Driving under the influence	411,444	370,901	35,428	2,315	2,800	100.0	90.1	8.6	0.6	0.7
Liquor laws	123,440	110,247	10,733	1,508	952	100.0	89.3	8.7	1.2	0.8
Drunkenness	132,107	118,670	12,106	707	624	100.0	89.8	9.2	0.5	0.5
Disorderly conduct	104,297	80,236	22,744	704	613	100.0	76.9	21.8	0.7	0.6
Vagrancy	4,180	2,662	1,464	10	44	100.0	63.7	35.0	0.2	1.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	780,870	559,167	211,975	5,260	4,468	100.0	71.6	27.1	0.7	0.6
Suspicion	1,175	702	453	7	13	100.0	59.7	38.6	0.6	1.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.² Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁵ Includes arson.

Table 68

Police Disposition
of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 2000
[2000 estimated population]

Population group	Total ¹	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL AGENCIES: 6,239 agencies; population 135,467,680						
Number	927,112	187,823	656,602	7,507	10,067	65,113
Percent ²	100.0	20.3	70.8	0.8	1.1	7.0
TOTAL CITIES: 4,612 cities; population 98,274,886						
Number	774,979	162,396	545,860	6,476	8,541	51,706
Percent ²	100.0	21.0	70.4	0.8	1.1	6.7
GROUP I						
41 cities, 250,000 and over; population 27,800,978						
Number	192,816	53,194	128,474	2,620	867	7,661
Percent ²	100.0	27.6	66.6	1.4	0.4	4.0
GROUP II						
106 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 15,500,266						
Number	104,986	18,052	80,835	796	1,098	4,205
Percent ²	100.0	17.2	77.0	0.8	1.0	4.0
GROUP III						
231 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 15,622,401						
Number	122,963	24,382	90,201	720	1,229	6,431
Percent ²	100.0	19.8	73.4	0.6	1.0	5.2
GROUP IV						
407 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 14,151,100						
Number	105,252	20,312	76,343	1,234	2,369	4,994
Percent ²	100.0	19.3	72.5	1.2	2.3	4.7
GROUP V						
923 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 14,621,027						
Number	126,665	23,312	87,713	580	1,735	13,325
Percent ²	100.0	18.4	69.2	0.5	1.4	10.5
GROUP VI						
2,904 cities, under 10,000; population 10,579,114						
Number	122,297	23,144	82,294	526	1,243	15,090
Percent ²	100.0	18.9	67.3	0.4	1.0	12.3
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
616 agencies; population 25,710,161						
Number	111,052	18,831	81,640	593	1,141	8,847
Percent ²	100.0	17.0	73.5	0.5	1.0	8.0
RURAL COUNTIES						
1,011 agencies; population 11,482,633						
Number	41,081	6,596	29,102	438	385	4,560
Percent ²	100.0	16.1	70.8	1.1	0.9	11.1
SUBURBAN AREA ³						
3,502 agencies; population 64,205,027						
Number	409,847	81,883	285,409	2,298	3,563	36,694
Percent ²	100.0	20.0	69.6	0.6	0.9	9.0

¹ Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.

² Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

³ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 2000
[2000 estimated population]

State	Total all classes ¹	Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counterfeiting	Fraud
ALABAMA: 214 agencies; population 3,172,874															
Under 18	10,721	3,550	546	3,004	22	37	185	302	554	2,268	155	27	960	58	67
Total all ages	150,614	21,082	5,851	15,231	317	364	1,154	4,016	2,458	11,762	902	109	21,645	1,652	10,607
ALASKA: 28 agencies; population 569,591															
Under 18	5,530	2,279	197	2,082	2	16	36	143	344	1,543	188	7	602	13	13
Total all ages	34,970	5,743	1,204	4,539	21	82	122	979	576	3,568	371	24	4,255	89	237
ARIZONA: 71 agencies; population 4,648,179															
Under 18	52,674	13,357	1,586	11,771	16	20	277	1,273	1,819	8,664	1,107	181	4,645	99	129
Total all ages	271,233	45,546	8,187	37,359	214	215	1,425	6,333	4,390	29,041	3,658	270	24,618	2,041	1,885
ARKANSAS: 140 agencies; population 2,307,323															
Under 18	16,336	4,464	492	3,972	18	38	104	332	780	3,034	134	24	831	82	80
Total all ages	195,044	20,895	4,959	15,936	161	353	764	3,681	2,720	12,621	480	115	7,371	1,995	19,237
CALIFORNIA: 682 agencies; population 33,765,419															
Under 18	242,492	73,108	16,315	56,793	160	347	4,965	10,843	15,938	33,109	6,615	1,131	22,717	668	733
Total all ages	1,423,463	296,503	129,441	167,062	1,635	2,698	17,121	107,987	46,951	96,298	21,966	1,847	81,115	11,573	9,208
COLORADO: 142 agencies; population 3,253,449															
Under 18	45,641	10,729	891	9,838	6	74	205	606	991	7,570	1,074	203	2,998	112	133
Total all ages	225,547	31,644	5,171	26,473	110	415	671	3,975	2,469	21,410	2,278	316	20,142	1,319	1,985
CONNECTICUT: 92 agencies; population 2,572,850															
Under 18	19,101	5,183	788	4,395	3	35	209	541	615	3,300	418	62	2,692	42	72
Total all ages	118,669	19,637	4,527	15,110	69	214	944	3,300	2,075	11,888	994	153	14,889	720	1,422
DELAWARE: 52 agencies; population 394,890															
Under 18	6,765	2,033	463	1,570	3	44	90	326	332	1,129	66	43	1,243	41	115
Total all ages	33,324	7,629	2,304	5,325	27	229	422	1,626	1,080	3,982	165	98	5,683	697	2,288
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ⁶															
FLORIDA ⁷ : 517 agencies; population 15,689,964															
Under 18	124,845	50,042	10,025	40,017	50	368	2,222	7,385	9,648	25,763	4,358	248	17,757	277	697
Total all ages	881,709	176,993	53,963	123,030	679	2,216	9,147	41,921	26,050	84,181	12,260	539	92,859	5,085	12,343
GEORGIA: 267 agencies; population 3,929,264															
Under 18	25,984	7,604	1,250	6,354	62	46	304	838	969	4,780	549	56	2,781	118	187
Total all ages	224,180	39,225	11,423	27,802	358	403	1,979	8,683	4,527	20,558	2,505	212	19,716	3,160	9,700
HAWAII: 3 agencies; population 1,066,019															
Under 18	10,915	2,323	288	2,035	4	7	148	129	277	1,539	205	14	991	26	40
Total all ages	54,795	7,927	1,279	6,648	40	75	473	691	798	4,780	1,031	39	3,640	442	420
IDAHO: 117 agencies; population 1,277,060															
Under 18	18,692	4,441	296	4,145	3	22	15	256	602	3,314	180	49	1,432	57	62
Total all ages	74,555	9,511	1,368	8,143	15	96	83	1,174	1,182	6,474	399	88	7,200	484	712
ILLINOIS ⁸ : 1 agency; population 2,866,191															
Under 18	45,896	12,297	3,120	9,177	67	140	1,091	1,822	1,351	3,864	3,876	86	6,754	1	718
Total all ages	253,967	51,267	10,317	40,950	531	627	2,995	6,164	4,119	25,309	11,301	221	33,794	22	5,730
INDIANA: 134 agencies; population 3,882,082															
Under 18	34,789	9,361	1,580	7,781	6	50	253	1,271	902	6,083	727	69	2,129	59	65
Total all ages	189,316	32,936	10,106	22,830	204	242	1,490	8,170	3,154	17,559	1,979	138	11,013	997	2,289

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Embezzle- ment	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commer- cialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse viola- tions	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunken- ness ⁵	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Run- aways
1	178	223	216	—	25	963	—	60	153	924	108	824	19	1,455	—	159	778
38	1,479	1,896	1,262	138	299	12,292	51	1,292	13,703	6,259	7,295	3,060	184	45,442	1	159	778
3	11	289	82	1	49	420	—	29	86	448	2	86	1	1,075	—	5	36
4	27	888	444	117	226	1,747	3	372	4,452	1,448	15	875	4	13,982	1	5	36
30	324	2,582	437	46	284	4,817	7	245	472	5,617	—	3,217	25	5,652	—	5,090	5,599
235	1,588	8,265	2,740	2,537	1,755	28,613	22	2,131	32,033	25,900	—	16,142	741	63,752	—	5,090	5,599
—	216	283	229	2	89	863	—	111	252	355	337	1,345	53	4,222	40	1,619	863
5	1,440	1,189	2,027	359	642	12,229	31	2,166	16,640	2,541	14,854	6,086	977	81,469	409	1,619	863
238	3,619	13,775	6,424	266	2,588	23,481	81	20	1,542	5,816	4,909	10,957	389	43,839	—	20,551	6,771
2,010	15,382	26,594	21,471	12,401	15,354	251,448	700	629	183,267	26,824	113,962	17,240	3,473	306,987	—	20,551	6,771
—	194	1,979	705	11	313	3,014	1	94	486	3,959	16	3,334	21	8,883	1	4,408	4,250
81	630	6,387	2,546	1,248	1,336	16,080	11	2,578	23,725	18,179	428	15,790	707	72,071	2	4,408	4,250
20	44	1,017	301	5	152	1,897	2	100	87	434	—	2,814	11	3,940	1	125	162
116	294	2,544	1,140	582	566	13,915	43	1,566	7,394	1,753	2	14,452	47	37,299	1	125	162
29	185	413	115	—	70	610	—	4	—	479	5	765	2	540	—	116	—
242	475	1,065	463	142	363	3,419	13	167	211	2,321	338	2,135	632	4,925	—	116	—
88	665	2,835	1,780	196	450	14,475	182	—	468	2,375	—	—	—	32,558	—	—	—
1,014	4,909	6,952	6,573	13,810	4,721	131,111	993	—	60,330	39,018	—	—	—	324,998	—	—	—
14	355	405	529	45	363	2,253	38	80	247	878	116	2,478	77	5,512	59	437	1,408
385	3,574	2,103	3,432	3,493	2,592	26,429	362	2,975	21,752	9,206	3,897	17,375	287	52,208	464	437	1,408
3	10	326	53	11	103	492	12	117	69	156	—	47	—	1,877	—	362	3,897
40	103	707	309	455	322	2,469	241	1,583	3,208	607	—	380	—	27,683	—	362	3,897
28	108	787	222	—	120	813	—	24	284	2,251	27	552	—	3,961	—	1,028	2,495
150	300	1,553	643	6	345	5,306	—	412	10,148	6,018	410	2,056	13	25,765	—	1,028	2,495
—	—	2,257	1,419	84	258	9,526	514	51	—	340	—	7,191	—	4,486	—	—	—
—	—	6,483	5,367	7,090	2,472	58,697	1,845	710	—	804	—	38,268	—	41,418	—	—	—
5	1,332	1,207	200	4	200	2,362	6	204	175	3,122	399	2,219	12	6,048	31	1,270	4,379
23	4,644	2,363	1,658	1,129	1,389	16,910	187	1,100	19,773	12,366	17,010	7,188	76	50,471	145	1,270	4,379

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

State	Total all classes ¹	Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counterfeiting	Fraud
IOWA: 184 agencies; population 2,588,797															
Under 18	21,814	6,630	740	5,890	3	27	78	632	914	4,594	308	74	2,227	74	69
Total all ages	104,884	17,802	4,145	13,657	39	116	305	3,685	2,145	10,747	651	114	9,730	982	1,677
KANSAS ⁵															
KENTUCKY ⁶ : 11 agencies; population 235,075															
Under 18	1,668	573	54	519	1	2	12	39	54	447	11	7	78	14	6
Total all ages	14,187	2,073	379	1,694	7	19	70	283	178	1,465	37	14	868	119	951
LOUISIANA: 159 agencies; population 3,082,240															
Under 18	32,334	8,652	1,592	7,060	20	43	203	1,326	1,684	4,963	318	95	4,284	41	17
Total all ages	182,120	36,380	10,282	26,098	286	376	1,152	8,468	5,265	19,751	867	215	23,869	1,230	2,376
MAINE: 176 agencies; population 1,249,323															
Under 18	9,990	2,931	175	2,756	1	15	37	122	514	2,055	163	24	1,191	31	46
Total all ages	55,985	8,035	887	7,148	4	107	147	629	1,327	5,386	371	64	6,855	341	1,161
MARYLAND: 144 agencies; population 4,461,645															
Under 18	40,030	12,526	2,721	9,805	44	60	1,039	1,578	1,954	5,805	1,851	195	6,089	53	57
Total all ages	256,039	40,074	10,159	29,915	377	398	2,799	6,585	6,070	19,297	4,143	405	25,517	801	4,228
MASSACHUSETTS: 261 agencies; population 4,831,135															
Under 18	17,819	5,803	2,295	3,508	5	47	384	1,859	704	2,446	304	54	1,413	24	58
Total all ages	123,379	28,292	13,559	14,733	60	490	1,412	11,597	2,517	11,171	927	118	12,215	625	873
MICHIGAN ⁹ : 554 agencies; population 8,432,749															
Under 18	43,776	12,408	1,490	10,918	10	135	207	1,138	1,479	8,445	847	147	3,141	64	435
Total all ages	308,491	36,937	9,265	27,672	138	650	994	7,483	3,690	21,740	1,943	299	24,278	756	5,254
MINNESOTA: 292 agencies; population 4,611,338															
Under 18	69,270	13,851	1,593	12,258	13	187	339	1,054	1,451	9,243	1,392	172	4,581	262	326
Total all ages	252,857	32,406	6,460	25,946	149	740	1,065	4,506	3,440	19,326	2,925	255	18,850	2,378	5,491
MISSISSIPPI: 84 agencies; population 1,423,712															
Under 18	14,652	3,706	261	3,445	10	23	106	122	650	2,532	226	37	1,360	37	47
Total all ages	113,675	15,074	2,552	12,522	147	216	627	1,562	2,197	9,407	771	147	11,613	1,040	2,188
MISSOURI: 141 agencies; population 2,893,853															
Under 18	28,912	8,717	1,121	7,596	39	58	365	659	1,042	5,469	985	100	3,854	75	45
Total all ages	224,483	36,388	7,684	28,704	239	375	1,764	5,306	3,704	21,283	3,421	296	26,607	1,515	2,275
MONTANA ⁶ : 41 agencies; population 344,391															
Under 18	4,550	978	164	814	1	2	12	149	77	658	68	11	293	12	15
Total all ages	12,821	2,370	691	1,679	7	14	25	645	176	1,374	117	12	1,181	53	118
NEBRASKA: 228 agencies; population 1,552,714															
Under 18	18,190	4,949	224	4,725	3	22	81	118	419	3,979	208	119	1,800	71	108
Total all ages	95,416	12,808	1,448	11,360	48	152	311	937	1,135	9,620	460	145	9,784	851	2,020
NEVADA: 34 agencies; population 1,955,639															
Under 18	25,349	5,646	538	5,108	15	42	220	261	1,044	3,482	527	55	2,490	25	55
Total all ages	146,760	20,718	3,181	17,537	111	300	1,193	1,577	4,512	11,328	1,625	72	16,928	641	2,475
NEW HAMPSHIRE: 98 agencies; population 733,147															
Under 18	6,303	964	83	881	—	12	30	41	132	662	70	17	753	10	76
Total all ages	30,679	2,437	415	2,022	4	71	97	243	296	1,566	129	31	4,247	79	670

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Embezzle- ment	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commer- cialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse viola- tions	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunken- ness ⁵	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Run- aways
32	65	1,279	143	—	74	1,251	—	6	286	2,873	354	1,574	—	3,056	—	1,022	799
181	183	2,643	578	261	268	9,205	30	552	12,622	10,619	9,991	5,807	55	19,877	—	1,022	799
—	55	75	19	—	14	163	—	4	29	58	75	78	—	216	—	90	121
10	194	147	127	7	124	1,500	—	327	2,026	177	1,742	575	—	3,009	—	90	121
—	420	1,212	349	1	255	2,215	24	416	175	543	119	3,583	98	6,534	38	1,543	1,815
34	2,016	3,574	1,587	156	1,192	18,194	99	1,844	13,159	2,263	4,477	12,032	454	53,663	163	1,543	1,815
—	85	644	40	—	47	895	1	14	160	816	14	200	2	2,276	—	272	325
11	303	1,720	261	23	284	5,064	3	477	7,334	3,067	27	2,033	19	18,370	—	272	325
48	49	1,833	968	29	404	6,600	42	53	309	1,653	—	1,450	8	6,549	145	474	691
350	350	3,336	3,070	841	1,226	36,150	179	2,235	22,658	6,476	—	5,069	788	101,096	430	474	691
—	264	838	198	25	61	2,144	1	104	161	1,370	344	1,202	9	3,281	37	12	470
28	1,228	2,353	985	1,599	612	15,399	18	2,049	10,722	4,607	7,120	7,466	64	26,458	184	12	470
185	579	1,557	563	1	336	3,423	7	17	556	6,661	50	1,132	13	8,653	—	1,422	2,573
1,329	2,154	3,368	2,836	993	1,161	25,357	186	3,707	48,962	30,898	698	9,503	467	105,652	—	1,422	2,573
—	936	3,841	864	75	297	5,012	19	18	1,095	9,242	—	4,262	16	11,372	—	9,746	3,455
8	2,660	7,598	2,219	2,027	1,242	22,268	73	759	44,823	32,738	—	15,977	401	47,738	—	9,746	3,455
23	115	289	164	1	50	1,093	31	150	207	470	207	1,818	32	3,645	9	875	323
666	691	1,098	820	92	311	11,368	305	2,804	10,412	3,156	6,393	8,491	89	35,825	41	875	323
23	189	1,565	427	14	252	2,688	6	117	284	1,095	38	1,539	205	4,880	106	1,122	1,671
60	1,202	6,642	3,061	1,724	1,896	22,340	150	2,513	16,793	5,433	1,785	9,776	893	79,513	1,124	1,122	1,671
—	7	293	25	—	32	144	—	5	38	612	—	400	—	980	—	393	323
3	22	537	48	2	64	398	—	134	1,576	1,589	—	1,178	4	2,828	—	393	323
16	257	1,361	202	9	141	1,368	2	30	398	2,510	—	813	1	3,090	—	689	375
154	1,101	3,210	1,055	469	685	9,995	50	1,470	11,550	11,246	—	4,380	4	23,519	1	689	375
48	297	779	405	34	151	1,647	5	—	85	1,510	26	650	78	5,706	6	4,058	1,648
489	1,733	1,600	1,884	4,176	1,454	10,120	37	1,074	8,138	8,292	356	3,460	2,497	54,913	69	4,058	1,648
7	86	263	29	1	16	595	—	14	64	636	597	147	122	1,663	1	7	252
16	295	725	144	3	120	2,943	6	124	3,857	2,949	3,838	773	387	6,806	1	7	252

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

State	Total all classes ¹	Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counterfeiting	Fraud
NEW JERSEY: 541 agencies; population 8,161,746															
Under 18	65,777	14,523	3,209	11,314	18	77	1,195	1,919	1,848	8,685	507	274	6,025	79	200
Total all ages	375,012	53,720	15,497	38,223	231	561	4,083	10,622	6,381	30,007	1,401	434	32,062	1,436	5,521
NEW MEXICO: 35 agencies; population 1,147,490															
Under 18	9,748	2,610	419	2,191	6	17	83	313	350	1,711	110	20	939	19	42
Total all ages	73,718	9,179	2,793	6,386	82	97	438	2,176	1,050	5,035	247	54	5,793	231	305
NEW YORK ⁶ : 412 agencies; population 6,579,661															
Under 18	45,380	12,750	2,289	10,461	11	53	781	1,444	2,045	7,349	844	223	4,730	337	417
Total all ages	272,801	48,489	11,502	36,987	221	476	2,655	8,150	5,827	28,259	2,539	362	31,555	3,472	10,679
NORTH CAROLINA: 349 agencies; population 6,394,723															
Under 18	45,388	13,791	2,169	11,622	45	32	560	1,532	2,721	8,046	668	187	6,853	123	582
Total all ages	419,589	70,959	20,609	50,350	621	320	3,413	16,255	12,298	35,316	2,288	448	54,035	3,992	35,361
NORTH DAKOTA: 61 agencies; population 569,318															
Under 18	7,839	1,566	22	1,544	—	10	—	12	131	1,265	134	14	420	41	15
Total all ages	25,659	2,911	149	2,762	1	30	9	109	285	2,233	223	21	1,515	135	1,919
OHIO: 271 agencies; population 5,902,410															
Under 18	54,059	11,681	1,490	10,191	10	159	427	894	1,778	7,362	802	249	5,953	105	95
Total all ages	279,715	43,162	10,349	32,813	193	680	2,276	7,200	5,304	25,315	1,794	400	24,988	2,045	4,665
OKLAHOMA: 302 agencies; population 3,450,654															
Under 18	25,618	7,915	1,022	6,893	19	77	208	718	1,002	5,130	610	151	1,340	74	125
Total all ages	164,613	22,908	5,985	16,923	182	391	681	4,731	2,750	12,282	1,614	277	9,767	1,016	3,170
OREGON: 140 agencies; population 2,785,807															
Under 18	32,016	8,566	636	7,930	9	32	228	367	1,051	6,076	602	201	2,370	160	108
Total all ages	137,390	28,717	3,304	25,413	102	246	1,029	1,927	2,891	19,946	2,284	292	15,009	2,606	1,388
PENNSYLVANIA: 618 agencies; population 9,150,599															
Under 18	89,033	19,477	4,699	14,778	36	256	1,540	2,867	2,819	9,439	2,167	353	6,937	127	356
Total all ages	372,674	72,155	23,496	48,659	465	1,377	6,209	15,445	8,805	33,289	5,783	782	38,022	3,139	9,287
RHODE ISLAND: 46 agencies; population 999,347															
Under 18	6,616	1,820	293	1,527	—	30	101	162	260	996	219	52	747	14	20
Total all ages	33,115	4,936	1,048	3,888	17	114	209	708	657	2,786	372	73	5,142	145	819
SOUTH CAROLINA ⁶ : 86 agencies; population 1,117,292															
Under 18	8,281	2,589	412	2,177	3	17	56	336	410	1,646	98	23	1,374	32	80
Total all ages	71,119	10,022	3,030	6,992	72	116	385	2,457	1,227	5,403	309	53	7,569	750	7,667
SOUTH DAKOTA: 78 agencies; population 596,626															
Under 18	8,593	1,810	106	1,704	1	15	11	79	237	1,356	90	21	372	19	12
Total all ages	36,251	4,220	570	3,650	10	69	39	452	522	2,922	181	25	2,605	134	796
TENNESSEE: 285 agencies; population 3,922,509															
Under 18	18,027	5,280	760	4,520	8	32	120	600	651	3,483	350	36	1,853	99	176
Total all ages	169,446	27,699	8,161	19,538	159	197	898	6,907	2,918	15,166	1,259	195	19,110	1,859	9,456
TEXAS: 901 agencies; population 19,991,434															
Under 18	187,494	44,220	5,385	38,835	87	394	1,439	3,465	6,658	28,978	2,833	366	19,522	492	512
Total all ages	1,041,179	142,792	30,624	112,168	774	2,193	6,073	21,584	16,947	85,555	8,893	773	96,490	8,000	14,464

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Embezzle- ment	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commer- cialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse viola- tions	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunken- ness ⁵	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Run- aways
6	2,062	3,855	1,537	24	460	7,812	25	34	351	2,959	—	6,508	70	8,276	—	6,354	4,617
101	7,029	7,871	5,048	1,956	1,935	55,527	462	16,362	24,562	10,388	—	26,331	3,270	110,460	—	6,354	4,617
21	210	259	213	2	13	868	—	12	268	1,034	1	270	—	2,295	8	44	620
150	849	559	554	528	60	4,431	—	661	8,952	3,266	497	1,562	4	35,446	27	44	620
5	1,210	3,719	695	16	735	4,623	40	481	333	1,170	—	2,062	51	9,339	—	—	2,667
207	4,728	11,020	2,887	1,415	3,552	35,679	201	2,939	30,993	5,618	—	12,929	915	62,856	—	—	2,667
206	1,101	2,113	1,087	12	218	3,470	5	126	467	2,502	—	3,444	—	7,682	—	3	1,603
2,642	6,501	8,966	5,547	1,053	1,910	34,110	710	5,789	28,855	22,236	—	16,291	337	118,689	—	3	1,603
—	49	409	28	—	32	246	—	66	52	1,665	—	685	—	1,201	—	340	1,024
1	93	649	106	—	80	1,236	—	239	3,255	5,513	291	1,494	2	4,856	—	340	1,024
57	1,257	1,972	592	21	226	2,887	19	1,826	318	3,716	257	3,091	285	13,909	57	3,605	2,130
122	4,515	4,188	3,061	2,243	1,723	21,904	93	15,729	21,871	16,922	9,187	14,744	1,185	81,441	192	3,605	2,130
72	358	553	372	14	84	2,056	—	60	525	602	1,254	770	—	9,444	—	—	—
723	1,699	1,295	2,515	284	893	21,952	13	1,347	21,925	3,688	25,475	3,136	—	42,807	—	—	—
4	91	1,903	298	13	281	2,067	7	18	175	4,253	—	1,404	—	4,894	—	2,909	2,495
81	473	4,232	1,735	816	1,322	16,381	17	578	14,549	15,736	—	5,879	—	22,467	—	2,909	2,495
7	807	5,619	1,023	33	670	5,672	30	48	536	7,369	245	13,950	140	7,498	—	15,482	3,007
248	3,119	13,182	3,362	2,136	2,868	42,658	386	754	32,978	22,836	16,053	48,597	567	41,838	—	15,482	3,007
16	53	504	115	2	29	684	4	273	14	280	6	444	54	1,060	93	133	251
122	268	1,331	357	382	118	3,988	50	488	1,629	875	126	2,042	166	9,500	247	133	251
12	96	319	151	4	58	873	—	8	72	437	52	593	—	1,266	—	25	240
135	578	1,045	613	357	219	7,884	147	1,502	7,789	5,428	2,582	3,567	149	12,851	—	25	240
14	47	306	71	—	29	518	—	78	85	1,950	24	388	—	1,702	—	345	823
39	130	653	123	13	216	2,608	1	323	4,221	10,311	493	1,810	65	6,321	1	345	823
24	37	619	283	1	68	1,830	6	29	147	962	324	1,181	2	2,963	—	1,035	1,108
202	223	2,519	1,870	331	384	17,828	100	569	18,628	5,062	18,621	5,210	136	37,496	—	1,035	1,108
66	145	6,146	1,735	115	933	15,024	68	619	1,434	6,643	5,233	16,789	41	32,648	21	14,294	20,794
581	626	12,414	10,448	6,308	4,887	104,246	338	4,993	95,454	29,743	149,705	36,052	1,608	286,894	48	14,294	20,794

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

State	Total all classes ¹	Crime Index total ²	Violent crime ³	Property crime ⁴	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counterfeiting	Fraud
UTAH: 90 agencies; population 1,553,493															
Under 18	24,616	6,823	469	6,354	—	51	62	356	501	5,455	306	92	1,685	73	62
Total all ages	92,080	16,149	1,528	14,621	31	195	305	997	1,216	12,623	641	141	7,989	1,027	826
VERMONT: 38 agencies; population 490,375															
Under 18	2,163	573	33	540	1	2	—	30	117	392	30	1	215	24	18
Total all ages	13,102	1,772	284	1,488	6	48	2	228	277	1,138	66	7	1,274	145	452
VIRGINIA: 303 agencies; population 5,171,885															
Under 18	30,524	6,642	901	5,741	13	49	284	555	984	4,137	442	178	4,027	98	85
Total all ages	252,412	28,027	6,246	21,781	238	395	1,220	4,393	3,489	16,516	1,465	311	30,204	2,340	10,214
WASHINGTON: 217 agencies; population 4,079,953															
Under 18	44,535	15,655	1,575	14,080	19	152	386	1,018	2,072	10,844	912	252	5,803	191	57
Total all ages	220,790	42,228	7,192	35,036	138	674	1,339	5,041	5,155	27,287	2,183	411	30,909	2,858	1,416
WEST VIRGINIA: 131 agencies; population 882,972															
Under 18	2,337	897	79	818	2	3	11	63	171	562	70	15	286	11	17
Total all ages	25,363	4,381	1,304	3,077	19	44	96	1,145	547	2,266	217	47	3,900	224	889
WISCONSIN ⁶															
WYOMING: 65 agencies; population 491,760															
Under 18	7,670	1,305	101	1,204	—	5	9	87	161	964	60	19	474	12	17
Total all ages	34,099	3,513	643	2,870	11	45	38	549	396	2,309	136	29	2,591	128	227

¹ Does not include traffic arrests.

² Includes arson.

³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵ Drunkenness is not considered a crime in some states; therefore, the figures vary widely from state to state.

⁶ See Arrest Data, Appendix I, for details.

⁷ The arrest category, all other offenses, includes the arrest counts for the offenses of: offenses against the family and children, drunkenness, vagrancy, disorderly conduct, suspicion, and curfew and loitering law violations.

⁸ No arrests were provided for the offense of driving under the influence.

⁹ Detroit arrest figures are not included in any arrest table; therefore, Michigan arrest totals are not comparable to previous years' data.

NOTE: Direct comparisons of arrest totals listed in this table made with prior years' issues should be made with caution as participation levels may vary. Additionally, some Part II offenses are not considered crimes in some states; therefore, figures may vary widely from state to state.

Dashes indicate zero data.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 2000—Continued
[2000 estimated population]

Embezzle- ment	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commer- cialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse viola- tions	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunken- ness ^s	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Run- aways
3	182	1,423	314	1	313	1,277	—	34	160	2,761	141	1,263	183	5,618	9	1,417	874
14	667	2,945	880	386	775	6,335	4	987	6,292	11,034	4,446	3,866	200	24,949	18	1,417	874
3	41	141	9	—	6	182	—	5	23	479	—	154	—	290	—	—	—
38	122	383	13	—	32	1,036	—	376	2,834	1,356	1	859	—	2,409	—	—	—
76	139	1,312	580	2	254	2,271	3	34	308	1,743	304	1,295	—	7,129	—	1,881	2,341
1,038	621	3,869	3,365	605	1,068	21,057	12	780	24,027	9,386	23,085	6,096	70	82,326	—	1,881	2,341
23	826	2,497	737	13	291	2,870	—	3	500	4,914	5	687	10	6,038	11	77	3,327
148	3,869	6,911	2,813	757	1,444	21,343	4	185	28,718	15,138	30	4,447	29	54,121	18	77	3,327
3	15	133	25	—	16	171	3	—	50	240	21	36	—	268	—	82	63
38	115	635	236	23	132	1,918	26	83	4,898	1,430	2,104	722	10	3,454	—	82	63
—	25	216	56	—	23	486	—	17	88	1,732	65	434	6	1,667	110	762	175
2	91	540	146	4	147	2,310	1	210	4,488	5,658	1,451	1,477	12	10,049	117	762	175

